

Publication 6149

2015 Update

Calendar Year Return Projections by State
CY 2015-2022



Office of Research
Research, Analysis and Statistics

Publication 6149 (revised 12-2015) is a product of the IRS Office of Research within the Research, Analysis and Statistics organization.

John Guyton

Acting Director, Office of Research

Andre Palmer

Acting Chief, Forecasting and Data Analysis

Andre Palmer

Team Leader, Forecasting

Questions or comments regarding these forecasts or related matters can be directed to the corresponding staff member listed below.

Business Returns	Jeff Matsuo	(202) 803-9363
	Brett Collins	(202) 803-9370
Individual (Estimated Tax, Extensions and Amended)	Andre Palmer	(202) 803-9368
	Jeff Matsuo	(202) 803-9363
	Michelle Chu	(202) 803-9369
Other Comments or Questions	Michelle Chu	(202) 803-9369
	Andre Palmer	(202) 803-9368

Forecasts Available Electronically

Forecasts from the most recent edition of this publication are available from the “Forms and Pubs” link on www.irs.gov. IRS employees can access this publication on the IRWeb intranet site by selecting the “Research” link, followed by “Research, Analysis & Statistics (RAS)” and then “Projections and Forecasting Publications.”

Calendar Year Return Projections by State
2015 – 2022

Publication 6149
2015 Update

Suggested Citation

Internal Revenue Service
Research, Analysis and Statistics
Office of Research
Calendar Year Return Projections by State
Publication 6149 (Rev. 12-2015)
Washington, D.C. 20224

Overview

This 2015 edition of Publication 6149 (Calendar Year Return Projections by State) provides state level forecasts of the number of tax returns to be filed in Calendar Years (CY) 2015 to 2022 by major form type and medium of filing. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) staff from the Office of Research, Analysis and Statistics prepares these projections annually to reflect changes in filing patterns, economic and demographic trends, legislative requirements and IRS administrative processes. These forecasts are primarily used for resource planning and analysis at the local level. Decisions about future workload realignment among the IRS processing campuses are made using these projections. This publication supplements the forecasts previously released in Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns By Major Processing Categories, Publication 6187 (Rev. 10-2015) and Calendar Year Return Projections for the United States and IRS Campuses, Publication 6186 (Rev. 10-2015). Discussion of the major trends, the legislative and administrative initiatives embedded in the projections, and other important caveats about these forecasts can be found in those other publications.

These publications are available via the IRS website (www.irs.gov) as referenced in the inside front cover. The projections presented in this publication are based on various forecasting methodologies including regression models, time series techniques, growth rates and historical ratio methods. The projection method employed depends upon the form type, the availability of historical data and applicability of relevant economic and demographic forecasts. Typically, returns are forecasted first for the United States. States are forecasted next and adjusted to the U.S. totals.

Data Sources and Projection Methodology

The reported actual volumes of returns filed in CY 2014 are based on returns processed and recorded on the IRS master files. With a few exceptions, these volumes are based on the same master file reporting systems as those used in the Internal Revenue Service Data Book (Publication 55B). However, master file counts were not available in a few instances. In these cases, tallies of actual filings were provided by program staff in the IRS operating divisions, typically from data capture systems located in the IRS processing campuses.

The forecasts presented in Publication 6149 are based on various statistical models that capture and extrapolate historical filing trends by each unique form type and medium of filing. Most models use time series extrapolation methods such as trended exponential smoothing approaches. However, some return types, particularly individual income tax filings, are based on regression models that use economic and demographic variables such as total employment and gross domestic product as key input factors. In these instances, forecasts of the economic and demographic data series used as the predictor variables are provided by IHS Global Inc. Also, where historical data are limited or non-existent, such as for new e-file products, the filing pattern for a comparable return type is applied.

Impact of Recent Legislative and Administrative Changes

As noted, the effects of enacted legislation and administrative plans are embedded in these projections. The more significant of these changes is discussed below.

Additional Discussion of Trends and Issues in Individual Income Tax Returns

In CY 2014, the share of total electronic volumes over the grand total was over 65 percent. This percentage is expected to rise to 67 percent in CY 2015, and then to steadily increase to nearly 73 percent by 2022. Individual income tax returns make up over half of the grand total of return filings in any given year. In CY 2014, the share of individual Form 1040 series returns filed electronically is estimated to be around 84 percent, and current forecasts project that this ratio will reach nearly 91 percent by 2022. Readers interested in more detailed discussion of trends and issues in individual income tax returns filings should refer to the 2015 update of IRS Publication 6187, *Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns by Major Processing Categories*.

Track Record of Projection Accuracy

In an effort to measure the quality of our products and services, this section, along with Table 54, provides a brief analysis of the accuracy of prior projections. Using four years of actual data from 2011 through 2014, Table 54 presents the accuracy of our national level projections by major return categories. This analysis covers only the major return categories projected on a calendar year basis and serves as a general measure for gauging the overall reliability of our U.S. level return projections. The return categories considered in Table 54 consist of the following: Grand Total, Total Primary Returns, Individual (income tax) Total, Individual Estimated Tax, Fiduciary, Partnership, Corporation, Employment, Exempt Organization, and Excise. When there was sufficient data on prior forecasts, selected breakouts were included of “paper” volumes versus “e-file/magnetic tape” filings.

The table presents two measures of projection accuracy; the mean absolute percent error (MAPE), and the number of over-projections. The MAPE is computed as the average percent projection error regardless of whether they were over- or under-projections over the four most recently applicable projection cycles. The associated number of over-projections can show whether we consistently over- or under- project. A value of two indicates balanced forecasts over the four cycles. The table groups these two measures by time horizon. The time horizon is determined by when the forecast was made and for what future year. For example, a forecast for 2014 made in 2011 would be part of the “3-years-ahead” time horizon.

Comments and Questions

We thank our customers for their support as we continually seek to improve our products and services wherever possible. Comments and suggestions regarding this document can be directed to Andre Palmer, Acting Chief, Forecasting and Data Analysis at (202) 803-9368. Questions concerning a specific tax return listed in this document may also be directed to the projections staff listed on the inside front cover.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. Guyton', with a stylized, flowing script.

John Guyton
Acting Director, Office of Research

Table 1. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for United States									
Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	242,603,047	246,544,428	249,728,260	253,317,737	256,735,409	259,751,429	262,466,313	265,222,947	267,892,684
Paper Grand Total	84,774,458	82,393,228	80,512,960	79,067,537	77,578,909	76,019,529	74,515,313	73,250,847	72,058,384
Electronic Grand Total	157,828,589	164,151,200	169,215,300	174,250,200	179,156,500	183,731,900	187,951,000	191,972,100	195,834,300
Total Primary Returns	219,224,339	222,285,128	225,121,260	228,329,837	231,379,209	234,050,629	236,441,313	238,870,847	241,219,884
Total Individual	147,520,374	149,325,200	151,495,800	154,099,400	156,509,300	158,625,700	160,496,800	162,395,400	164,216,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	146,660,109	148,477,500	150,647,400	153,244,000	155,644,900	157,751,500	159,612,600	161,501,200	163,311,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	21,948,655	20,297,200	19,032,500	18,102,600	17,231,000	16,319,800	15,466,700	14,793,800	14,194,500
Paper Form 1040	15,211,099	14,328,700	13,586,700	13,038,000	12,478,900	11,942,100	11,439,900	10,993,400	10,609,800
Paper Form 1040-A	3,504,664	3,220,800	2,899,900	2,685,200	2,520,600	2,281,100	2,055,000	1,944,900	1,838,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	3,232,892	2,747,700	2,545,900	2,379,400	2,231,500	2,096,600	1,971,800	1,855,500	1,746,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	124,711,454	128,180,300	131,614,900	135,141,400	138,413,900	141,431,700	144,145,900	146,707,400	149,117,200
On - Line Filing	47,292,305	50,517,800	53,333,600	56,067,200	58,619,200	61,089,700	63,379,300	65,388,300	67,217,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	77,419,149	77,662,500	78,281,300	79,074,200	79,794,700	80,342,000	80,766,600	81,319,100	81,900,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C	659,167	674,900	690,600	706,300	722,000	737,700	753,400	769,100	784,800
Form 1040-PR and 1040-SS	201,098	172,900	157,800	149,100	142,500	136,500	130,800	125,100	119,500
Electronic Forms 1040-PR and 1040-SS	45,730	39,200	34,800	31,900	29,900	28,600	27,700	27,100	26,700
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	23,608,340	23,901,000	24,155,900	24,406,600	24,725,000	24,993,600	25,242,300	25,521,800	25,783,700
Paper Form 1040-ES	23,454,421	23,730,800	23,975,300	24,215,800	24,523,900	24,782,100	25,020,500	25,289,700	25,541,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	153,919	170,200	180,500	190,800	201,100	211,400	221,700	232,000	242,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	3,215,902	3,238,800	3,257,900	3,274,600	3,289,600	3,303,300	3,316,200	3,328,600	3,340,700
Paper Form 1041	855,752	842,400	838,700	837,700	837,400	837,400	837,300	837,300	837,300
Electronic Form 1041	2,360,150	2,396,300	2,419,100	2,436,900	2,452,100	2,465,900	2,478,900	2,491,300	2,503,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	609,318	671,200	727,200	777,800	823,700	865,100	902,600	936,600	967,300
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	3,766,567	3,842,800	3,903,500	3,953,600	3,996,500	4,034,900	4,070,500	4,104,500	4,137,800
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	946,282	879,300	821,900	772,800	730,600	694,500	663,600	637,100	614,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	2,820,285	2,963,400	3,081,500	3,180,800	3,265,900	3,340,400	3,406,900	3,467,400	3,523,400
Total Corporation	6,767,436	6,891,400	6,976,800	7,033,100	7,068,000	7,087,000	7,094,200	7,092,600	7,090,400
Paper Corporation Returns	2,126,599	1,948,700	1,806,500	1,692,300	1,600,200	1,525,700	1,465,000	1,415,500	1,374,800
Electronic Corporation Returns	4,640,837	4,942,700	5,170,300	5,340,800	5,467,800	5,561,300	5,629,200	5,677,200	5,715,600
Total Form 1120 and 1120-A	1,827,649	1,791,400	1,755,200	1,718,900	1,682,700	1,646,500	1,610,200	1,574,000	1,537,800
Electronic Forms 1120/1120-A	1,169,607	1,231,000	1,273,300	1,300,700	1,316,500	1,323,400	1,323,100	1,317,300	1,307,000
Total Form 1120-F	42,514	44,200	46,400	48,600	50,800	53,100	55,300	57,500	59,700
Electronic Form 1120-F	16,387	19,500	22,600	25,500	28,200	30,800	33,200	35,500	37,700
Form 1120-FSC	87	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	246,378	250,400	254,300	257,900	261,300	264,500	267,500	270,400	273,100
Form 1120-RIC	16,320	16,700	17,100	17,500	17,900	18,300	18,700	19,100	19,500
Total Form 1120S	4,605,766	4,759,100	4,873,600	4,959,200	5,023,600	5,072,200	5,109,300	5,137,700	5,165,700
Electronic Form 1120S	3,454,843	3,692,200	3,874,400	4,014,600	4,123,000	4,207,100	4,272,800	4,324,300	4,370,900
Total Forms 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	19,794	20,500	21,300	22,000	22,700	23,500	24,200	24,900	25,700
Form 1120-C	8,928	8,900	8,900	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	434,216	447,900	457,700	464,800	469,900	473,500	476,100	478,000	479,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	38,199	39,200	40,300	41,300	42,400	43,400	44,500	45,500	46,600
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	35,619	36,328	37,860	39,237	40,609	42,029	43,513	45,047	46,584
Gift, Form 709	267,600	277,500	285,700	293,100	300,000	306,600	313,200	319,800	326,400
Total Employment	30,206,367	30,796,800	30,904,300	31,009,700	31,115,200	31,217,300	31,319,900	31,421,900	31,524,300
Paper Employment Returns	20,397,217	19,908,500	19,525,400	19,139,500	18,753,200	18,363,500	17,975,000	17,587,400	17,202,100
Electronic Employment Returns	9,809,150	10,888,300	11,378,900	11,870,300	12,362,100	12,853,800	13,344,800	13,834,500	14,322,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	5,778,612	5,793,400	5,823,500	5,847,500	5,868,100	5,886,800	5,904,400	5,921,500	5,938,200
Paper Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	3,958,537	3,777,700	3,696,100	3,609,700	3,520,700	3,430,600	3,340,200	3,250,000	3,160,600
Form 940 E-File/On-Line/XML	1,820,075	2,015,700	2,127,400	2,237,800	2,347,400	2,456,200	2,564,200	2,671,400	2,777,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS/E	24,012,372	24,611,500	24,710,700	24,809,900	24,909,100	25,008,300	25,107,400	25,206,600	25,305,800
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS/E	16,032,172	15,756,200	15,477,400	15,196,500	14,914,300	14,631,300	14,348,200	14,065,600	13,783,900
Form 941 E-File/On-Line/XML	7,980,200	8,855,400	9,233,400	9,613,400	9,994,800	10,377,000	10,759,200	11,141,100	11,521,900
Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	201,954	196,600	191,500	186,400	181,500	176,700	172,100	167,600	163,200
Form 943	201,779	194,700	188,900	183,400	178,000	172,700	167,700	162,800	158,000
Form 944	175	1,900	2,500	3,100	3,600	4,000	4,400	4,800	5,200
Total Form 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	135,222	120,500	107,200	97,600	91,300	83,200	76,300	69,300	62,600
Paper Form 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	126,554	106,500	93,100	83,400	76,900	68,600	61,600	54,400	47,500
Electronic Form 944	8,668	13,900	14,100	14,200	14,400	14,600	14,700	14,900	15,100
Form 945	76,429	73,000	69,700	66,500	63,500	60,600	57,900	55,200	52,700
Form 945	76,397	71,600	68,100	64,700	61,600	58,500	55,700	52,900	50,300
Form CT-1	32	1,400	1,600	1,800	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400
Form 1042	1,778	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700
Footnotes at end of table.	43,256	44,200	45,100	46,000	46,900	47,800	48,700	49,600	50,500

Table 1. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for United States (continued)

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exempt Organizations	1,507,508	1,559,000	1,608,000	1,657,100	1,706,300	1,755,700	1,805,300	1,855,000	1,920,600
Paper Exempt Organization Returns	637,682	616,200	598,600	586,400	578,700	574,700	573,600	572,800	572,300
Electronic Exempt Organization Returns	869,826	942,800	1,009,400	1,070,700	1,127,600	1,181,000	1,231,700	1,282,200	1,348,300
Total Form 990	318,298	323,700	324,000	324,400	324,700	325,000	325,300	325,700	326,000
Electronic Form 990	193,687	214,500	231,400	244,600	254,800	262,600	268,400	274,300	280,100
Total Form 990-EZ	268,167	278,100	287,600	297,000	306,400	315,800	325,200	334,600	344,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	102,954	114,300	124,100	132,800	140,500	147,500	153,900	160,400	166,900
Form 990-N*	528,117	564,200	600,300	636,400	672,400	708,500	744,600	780,700	832,600
Total Form 990-PF	108,445	103,500	103,500	103,500	103,500	103,500	103,500	103,500	103,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	45,068	49,700	53,700	57,000	59,900	62,400	64,700	66,800	68,800
Form 990-T	173,128	180,700	186,200	191,600	197,000	202,300	207,600	212,900	218,300
Form 4720	2,218	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,500
Form 5227	109,135	106,500	104,100	101,900	100,000	98,200	96,600	95,100	93,800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	46,191	43,500	41,800	40,700	39,900	39,400	39,000	38,600	38,400
Form 8038	2,657	2,500	2,300	2,100	1,800	1,600	1,400	1,200	1,000
Form 8038-B	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	9,825	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800
Form 8038-G	23,959	22,300	21,300	20,700	20,400	20,200	20,000	19,900	19,900
Form 8038-GC	8,970	8,300	7,800	7,600	7,400	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,200
Form 8038-T	420	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-TC	173	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	176	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Political Organizations	10,853	8,900	10,500	8,600	10,300	8,400	10,100	8,200	9,800
Total Form 1120-POL	4,689	4,600	4,500	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,700
Electronic Form 1120-POL	57	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8871**	2,632	2,200	2,600	2,200	2,600	2,200	2,600	2,200	2,600
Total Form 8872	3,532	2,100	3,500	2,100	3,500	2,100	3,500	2,100	3,500
Electronic Form 8872	2,784	1,500	2,700	1,500	2,700	1,500	2,700	1,500	2,700
Total Excise	982,630	994,400	1,006,000	1,017,600	1,029,100	1,040,600	1,052,100	1,063,600	1,075,200
Form 11-C	4,439	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300
Total Form 720	204,628	205,200	205,400	205,400	205,400	205,400	205,400	205,400	205,400
Electronic Form 720	758	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600
Form 730	26,492	25,700	25,000	24,300	23,600	22,800	22,100	21,400	20,700
Total Form 2290	737,826	750,200	762,600	775,000	787,300	799,700	812,100	824,500	836,900
Electronic Form 2290	259,961	287,400	319,100	344,700	361,800	373,700	382,000	387,700	392,400
Total Form 8849	9,245	8,900	8,800	8,600	8,500	8,300	8,200	8,100	7,900
Electronic Form 8849	2,062	2,300	2,600	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,600	3,900	4,200
Form 5330	19,622	19,300	19,100	18,800	18,600	18,300	18,100	17,800	17,600
Form 5500-EZ	114,181	118,500	119,500	120,400	121,400	122,400	123,400	124,300	125,300
Form 8752	30,160	29,200	28,300	27,400	26,500	25,600	24,800	24,000	23,300
Total Supplemental Documents	23,378,708	24,259,300	24,607,000	24,987,900	25,356,200	25,700,800	26,025,000	26,352,100	26,672,800
Form 1040-X	3,689,649	3,623,600	3,560,100	3,499,100	3,440,200	3,383,500	3,328,600	3,275,500	3,224,200
Total Form 4868	12,400,346	12,990,000	13,239,600	13,509,200	13,760,100	13,983,900	14,185,000	14,386,900	14,580,800
Paper Form 4868	4,749,708	4,645,500	4,525,500	4,425,500	4,089,100	3,725,700	3,339,500	2,954,200	2,560,700
Electronic Form 4868	7,650,638	8,344,500	8,714,100	9,083,600	9,670,900	10,258,200	10,845,500	11,432,800	12,020,100
Credit Card	102,030	113,800	116,800	119,400	121,800	124,100	126,100	128,000	130,000
E-File	7,548,608	8,230,700	8,597,300	8,964,200	9,549,100	10,134,100	10,719,400	11,304,800	11,890,100
Form 1120-X	8,552	9,700	10,500	11,000	11,500	11,800	12,000	12,200	12,300
Form 5558	448,711	457,700	466,700	475,800	484,800	493,800	502,800	511,800	520,800
Total Form 7004	6,235,999	6,542,900	6,679,300	6,826,800	6,978,300	7,131,200	7,284,600	7,438,300	7,592,000
Electronic Form 7004	4,202,222	4,656,100	4,913,900	5,144,000	5,350,300	5,537,300	5,709,200	5,869,500	6,021,000
Total Form 8868	595,451	635,400	650,700	666,000	681,300	696,700	712,000	727,300	742,600
Electronic Form 8868	296,124	332,900	369,700	406,500	443,300	480,100	516,900	553,700	590,500

* Form 990-N is all electronic.

** Form 8871 is all electronic.

"N.A." signifies that data is not available since relevant program areas have not started.

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

 2015 Document 6149
 Forecasting and Data Analysis
 Office of Research
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 2. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Alabama

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	3,097,240	3,125,700	3,155,600	3,186,300	3,214,200	3,234,900	3,261,700	3,284,100	3,308,000
Total Primary Returns	2,846,020	2,868,500	2,892,600	2,920,100	2,943,500	2,961,300	2,984,300	3,003,700	3,023,900
Total Individual	2,050,210	2,068,400	2,092,800	2,120,800	2,144,300	2,162,600	2,186,500	2,206,300	2,226,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,050,210	2,068,400	2,092,800	2,120,800	2,144,300	2,162,600	2,186,500	2,206,300	2,226,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	262,990	242,700	224,600	212,400	201,400	190,200	179,800	171,800	164,800
Paper Form 1040	179,590	169,300	158,600	151,400	144,400	137,900	131,900	126,600	122,200
Paper Form 1040-A	46,790	42,800	38,500	35,600	33,500	30,300	27,300	25,800	24,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	36,620	30,700	27,400	25,300	23,600	22,000	20,600	19,400	18,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,787,210	1,825,700	1,868,200	1,908,400	1,942,900	1,972,400	2,006,700	2,034,400	2,062,200
On - Line Filing	612,310	655,500	697,200	723,500	750,800	775,800	801,500	813,300	829,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,174,900	1,170,200	1,171,000	1,184,900	1,192,100	1,196,600	1,205,200	1,221,100	1,232,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	252,620	256,000	258,700	261,400	264,800	267,700	270,300	273,300	276,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,320	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	29,860	29,700	29,600	29,500	29,400	29,300	29,200	29,100	29,100
Electronic Form 1041	22,010	22,300	22,600	22,700	22,900	23,000	23,100	23,200	23,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,130	5,700	6,100	6,500	6,900	7,300	7,600	7,900	8,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	45,770	46,300	46,900	47,400	47,800	48,300	48,800	49,200	49,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	36,930	38,800	40,300	41,600	42,800	43,700	44,600	45,400	46,100
Total Corporation	67,510	67,800	67,800	67,700	67,400	67,100	66,800	66,400	66,000
Total Form 1120	15,030	14,400	13,700	13,000	12,400	11,700	11,000	10,400	9,700
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	10,420	10,400	10,300	10,200	10,000	9,700	9,400	9,100	8,800
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,990	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	50,240	51,100	51,800	52,300	52,700	53,000	53,300	53,500	53,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	40,600	42,100	43,200	44,200	44,900	45,500	46,000	46,500	46,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,680	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Gift, Form 709	2,460	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000
Total Employment	354,480	352,900	348,500	343,700	339,100	334,500	330,000	325,600	321,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	64,910	64,600	64,500	64,300	64,000	63,800	63,500	63,200	62,900
Electronic Form 940	12,440	13,600	14,500	15,300	16,200	17,000	17,800	18,600	19,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	285,630	284,600	280,500	276,200	271,900	267,700	263,500	259,600	255,700
Electronic Form 941	55,450	58,400	59,800	61,000	62,200	63,400	64,500	65,500	66,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,320	1,200	1,000	1,000	900	800	700	700	600
Electronic Form 944	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800	800	700	700
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	17,200	17,600	18,200	18,700	19,300	19,900	20,400	21,000	21,700
Total Form 990	3,970	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Electronic Form 990	2,450	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,500
Total Form 990-EZ	3,090	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,270	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000
Form 990-N*	7,550	8,100	8,600	9,100	9,600	10,100	10,600	11,200	11,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,180	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	530	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 990-T	680	600	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	710	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	900	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	280	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	14,820	15,700	15,400	15,700	15,600	15,700	15,700	15,800	15,900
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,230	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 730	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	12,230	13,000	12,800	13,000	13,000	13,100	13,100	13,200	13,300
Electronic Form 2290	4,460	4,800	5,200	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300
Total Form 8849	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	260	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	540	500	500	500	500	500	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	251,220	257,200	263,000	266,100	270,600	273,600	277,400	280,400	284,000
Form 1040-X	41,430	40,900	40,200	39,500	38,800	38,200	37,600	37,000	36,400
Total Form 4868	149,980	155,700	158,700	161,900	164,900	167,600	170,000	172,400	174,700
Electronic Form 4868	101,750	109,600	114,500	119,300	127,100	134,800	142,500	150,200	157,900
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	54,180	55,900	58,200	59,500	60,800	62,100	63,400	64,800	66,100
Electronic Form 7004	39,780	42,600	45,700	47,600	49,200	50,800	52,300	53,700	55,000
Total Form 8868	5,580	4,600	5,800	5,200	6,100	5,700	6,400	6,200	6,700
Electronic 8868	2,970	2,000	3,400	2,900	4,000	3,800	4,700	4,700	5,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 3. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Alaska

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	588,320	597,000	602,100	608,500	614,800	621,400	626,600	632,400	637,700
Total Primary Returns	520,320	526,300	530,800	536,000	541,700	547,100	551,800	556,700	561,300
Total Individual	357,460	361,800	365,200	369,600	374,200	378,800	382,700	386,700	390,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	357,460	361,800	365,200	369,600	374,200	378,800	382,700	386,700	390,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	55,610	53,300	50,800	49,100	47,200	45,100	43,000	41,300	39,800
Paper Form 1040	40,560	39,000	37,500	36,400	35,100	33,700	32,400	31,200	30,100
Paper Form 1040-A	6,540	5,800	5,400	5,000	4,700	4,300	3,800	3,600	3,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	8,500	8,600	7,900	7,700	7,400	7,100	6,800	6,500	6,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	301,850	308,500	314,400	320,500	327,000	333,800	339,600	345,400	350,700
On - Line Filing	151,080	158,200	163,400	166,200	167,900	171,800	175,100	177,600	179,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	150,770	150,300	151,000	154,300	159,100	161,900	164,600	167,800	171,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	47,620	48,900	49,400	49,900	50,500	51,100	51,600	52,200	52,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	520	600	700	700	700	800	800	900	900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	4,270	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000
Electronic Form 1041	2,880	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	970	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	7,330	7,500	7,700	7,800	8,000	8,100	8,300	8,400	8,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	5,210	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500
Total Corporation	12,490	12,700	12,900	13,000	13,000	13,100	13,000	13,000	13,000
Total Form 1120	2,490	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,540	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	840	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	9,140	9,500	9,800	10,000	10,200	10,300	10,400	10,500	10,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	6,880	7,400	7,800	8,100	8,300	8,500	8,700	8,800	8,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	750	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	50	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	480	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Total Employment	80,610	80,300	80,100	79,900	79,700	79,600	79,400	79,200	79,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	14,980	15,000	15,200	15,300	15,400	15,500	15,600	15,800	15,900
Electronic Form 940	2,050	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	64,840	64,600	64,300	64,000	63,700	63,500	63,200	62,900	62,700
Electronic Form 941	9,300	9,500	9,800	10,100	10,400	10,700	11,000	11,300	11,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	420	400	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	310	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Exempt Organizations	4,750	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,300
Total Form 990	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990	860	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total Form 990-EZ	970	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	370	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-N*	1,710	1,800	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,700
Total Form 990-PF	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	500	400	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Government Entities/Bonds	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	3,320	3,300	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Form 11-C	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 720	1,040	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 730	1,240	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Form 2290	730	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Electronic Form 2290	260	300	300	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Form 8849	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	68,000	70,700	71,300	72,400	73,200	74,200	74,800	75,800	76,400
Form 1040-X	8,270	8,400	8,300	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,700	7,600	7,500
Total Form 4868	43,260	44,900	45,800	46,700	47,600	48,400	49,100	49,800	50,400
Electronic Form 4868	27,150	29,300	30,600	31,900	33,900	36,000	38,100	40,100	42,200
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	13,680	14,200	14,100	14,200	14,200	14,300	14,400	14,400	14,500
Electronic Form 7004	9,710	10,500	10,600	10,900	11,000	11,200	11,300	11,400	11,400
Total Form 8868	2,770	3,100	3,100	3,400	3,300	3,700	3,600	3,900	3,900
Electronic Form 8868	1,530	1,900	1,900	2,300	2,400	2,800	2,800	3,200	3,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 4. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Arizona

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,529,830	4,605,600	4,684,700	4,758,600	4,831,200	4,891,000	4,946,200	5,000,000	5,050,800
Total Primary Returns	4,048,700	4,113,800	4,187,700	4,255,500	4,322,100	4,376,700	4,426,900	4,475,900	4,521,800
Total Individual	2,805,990	2,850,300	2,910,700	2,966,700	3,020,800	3,064,400	3,104,200	3,142,700	3,178,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,805,990	2,850,300	2,910,700	2,966,700	3,020,800	3,064,400	3,104,200	3,142,700	3,178,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	463,800	423,500	409,700	391,800	374,600	355,800	337,900	323,700	311,000
Paper Form 1040	319,110	298,400	289,300	279,200	268,300	257,500	247,200	237,900	229,800
Paper Form 1040-A	81,900	71,800	67,400	62,300	58,500	53,000	47,700	45,200	42,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	62,790	53,300	53,000	50,300	47,800	45,300	43,000	40,700	38,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,342,190	2,426,800	2,501,000	2,574,900	2,646,200	2,708,600	2,766,300	2,819,000	2,867,100
On - Line Filing	977,370	1,057,000	1,115,000	1,174,300	1,230,900	1,284,100	1,334,200	1,377,600	1,416,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,364,820	1,369,800	1,386,000	1,400,600	1,415,300	1,424,500	1,432,100	1,441,400	1,450,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	430,920	439,200	443,800	448,500	454,300	459,200	463,800	468,900	473,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,490	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	49,860	49,800	50,700	51,000	51,700	52,300	52,900	53,500	54,100
Electronic Form 1041	35,390	35,900	36,300	36,500	36,800	37,000	37,200	37,400	37,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	8,040	8,900	9,600	10,300	10,900	11,400	11,900	12,400	12,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	83,540	84,700	85,800	86,700	87,400	88,000	88,500	89,000	89,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	49,300	51,800	53,900	55,600	57,100	58,400	59,600	60,600	61,600
Total Corporation	116,590	119,200	121,100	122,500	123,500	124,300	124,800	125,200	125,600
Total Form 1120	24,200	23,500	22,900	22,200	21,500	20,900	20,200	19,500	18,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	12,150	13,000	13,700	14,200	14,500	14,800	14,900	15,000	15,000
Total Form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,980	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,700
Form 1120-RIC	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Total Form 1120-S	83,230	86,300	88,700	90,600	92,100	93,400	94,400	95,300	96,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	50,800	55,900	60,000	63,300	66,000	68,300	70,100	71,700	73,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,850	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,400
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	8,100	8,400	8,500	8,700	8,800	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	410	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	3,620	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,600
Total Employment	511,130	518,000	521,200	523,800	526,400	528,900	531,400	533,900	536,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	99,280	99,300	100,600	101,700	102,800	103,900	105,000	106,000	107,100
Electronic Form 940	36,160	39,100	39,900	40,700	41,500	42,300	43,100	44,000	44,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	407,290	414,500	416,700	418,300	420,000	421,700	423,300	424,900	426,600
Electronic Form 941	153,300	177,700	185,300	192,800	200,300	207,800	215,200	222,700	230,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,170	1,900	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 944	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,270	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	19,860	20,600	21,400	22,200	23,100	23,900	24,800	25,600	26,700
Total Form 990	4,360	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,800
Electronic Form 990	2,200	2,600	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800	4,000
Total Form 990-EZ	3,710	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,260	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
Form 990-N*	7,940	8,500	9,000	9,600	10,100	10,700	11,200	11,700	12,500
Total Form 990-PF	1,160	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	430	500	600	600	700	700	800	800	800
Form 990-T	960	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,300
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,690	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	550	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	9,160	9,200	9,100	9,200	9,200	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300
Form 11-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	6,700	6,800	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900
Electronic Form 2290	2,810	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400
Total Form 8849	160	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	481,120	491,800	497,000	503,100	509,100	514,300	519,300	524,100	529,000
Form 1040-X	76,210	69,800	68,600	67,400	66,300	65,200	64,100	63,100	62,100
Total Form 4868	266,980	277,600	282,900	288,700	294,000	298,800	303,100	307,400	311,500
Electronic Form 4868	166,170	178,500	186,400	194,300	206,900	219,500	232,000	244,600	257,100
Form 1120-X	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Total Form 7004	129,230	135,000	136,100	137,600	139,100	140,700	142,300	143,800	145,400
Electronic Form 7004	83,070	92,200	96,100	99,400	102,200	104,500	106,500	108,200	109,700
Total Form 8868	8,590	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,500	9,400	9,700	9,600	9,800
Electronic Form 8868	4,000	4,600	5,000	5,300	5,800	6,100	6,700	6,900	7,500

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 5. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Arkansas

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,947,110	1,959,700	1,986,300	2,005,800	2,024,800	2,041,000	2,058,500	2,072,400	2,086,400
Total Primary Returns	1,767,370	1,773,100	1,794,800	1,811,300	1,826,200	1,839,500	1,853,400	1,864,400	1,875,000
Total Individual	1,220,150	1,225,100	1,246,000	1,261,800	1,275,900	1,288,600	1,302,500	1,313,100	1,323,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,220,150	1,225,100	1,246,000	1,261,800	1,275,900	1,288,600	1,302,500	1,313,100	1,323,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	150,670	133,600	129,500	123,200	117,200	111,000	105,000	100,500	96,300
Paper Form 1040	95,190	88,300	85,700	82,500	79,200	76,000	72,900	70,200	67,800
Paper Form 1040-A	27,770	23,800	23,000	21,400	20,100	18,200	16,400	15,500	14,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	27,720	21,400	20,800	19,300	18,000	16,800	15,800	14,800	13,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,069,480	1,091,500	1,116,500	1,138,600	1,158,600	1,177,700	1,197,400	1,212,700	1,227,100
On - Line Filing	349,450	371,700	396,200	417,900	437,400	455,900	474,700	489,400	502,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	720,030	719,800	720,300	720,700	721,200	721,700	722,800	723,300	724,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	167,290	166,200	167,900	169,700	171,900	173,800	175,500	177,400	179,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	630	700	700	800	800	800	900	900	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	16,810	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
Electronic Form 1041	12,420	12,600	12,700	12,800	12,900	13,000	13,000	13,100	13,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,750	4,100	4,500	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,800	5,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	28,760	29,100	29,500	29,700	29,900	30,100	30,200	30,300	30,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	19,940	20,900	21,800	22,500	23,100	23,600	24,100	24,500	24,900
Total Corporation	52,920	53,500	53,900	54,000	54,100	54,000	53,800	53,600	53,400
Total Form 1120	11,820	11,200	10,600	10,000	9,400	8,800	8,100	7,500	6,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,020	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,000	6,900
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	660	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	40,320	41,500	42,500	43,200	43,900	44,400	44,800	45,200	45,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	29,960	31,800	33,300	34,500	35,600	36,400	37,100	37,600	38,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,220	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	1,180	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Total Employment	248,110	247,500	245,300	242,900	240,600	238,300	236,000	233,800	231,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	45,550	45,300	45,200	45,000	44,800	44,600	44,400	44,200	43,900
Electronic Form 940	5,980	7,600	8,700	9,800	10,800	11,900	12,900	13,900	14,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	195,970	195,900	194,000	192,100	190,100	188,300	186,400	184,600	182,800
Electronic Form 941	27,840	28,600	29,400	30,100	30,900	31,600	32,300	32,900	33,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,580	4,500	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,120	1,000	900	800	800	700	600	600	500
Electronic Form 944	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	870	800	800	800	700	700	700	600	600
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	11,370	11,700	12,100	12,500	12,900	13,300	13,700	14,100	14,600
Total Form 990	2,560	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Electronic Form 990	1,600	1,700	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200
Total Form 990-EZ	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	810	900	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600
Form 990-N*	5,210	5,600	5,900	6,300	6,600	7,000	7,300	7,700	8,200
Total Form 990-PF	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	170	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	620	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	550	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	280	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	12,710	13,500	13,300	13,500	13,400	13,500	13,500	13,600	13,600
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600
Form 730	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	10,620	11,500	11,300	11,500	11,400	11,600	11,600	11,700	11,700
Electronic Form 2290	3,780	4,100	4,600	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500
Total Form 8849	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	170	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	179,740	186,600	191,500	194,500	198,600	201,500	205,100	208,000	211,400
Form 1040-X	22,980	21,300	20,900	20,600	20,200	19,900	19,600	19,200	18,900
Total Form 4868	102,300	109,300	111,400	113,700	115,800	117,700	119,400	121,100	122,700
Electronic Form 4868	69,940	78,100	81,500	85,000	90,500	96,000	101,500	107,000	112,500
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	50,170	52,500	54,600	56,200	57,900	59,500	61,200	62,800	64,500
Electronic Form 7004	35,050	38,400	41,500	43,700	45,800	47,700	49,500	51,200	52,800
Total Form 8868	4,240	3,500	4,500	4,000	4,600	4,400	4,900	4,800	5,200
Electronic Form 8868	2,280	1,500	2,600	2,300	3,100	3,000	3,600	3,600	4,200

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 6. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for California

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	29,080,870	29,529,400	30,029,800	30,491,300	30,931,700	31,332,000	31,713,600	32,095,100	32,484,600
Total Primary Returns	25,764,550	26,080,600	26,523,500	26,919,400	27,301,900	27,644,200	27,972,600	28,299,700	28,635,200
Total Individual	17,159,260	17,307,900	17,660,400	17,973,900	18,271,000	18,538,300	18,797,300	19,053,600	19,320,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	17,159,260	17,307,900	17,660,400	17,973,900	18,271,000	18,538,300	18,797,300	19,053,600	19,320,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	2,862,290	2,560,500	2,512,800	2,405,700	2,302,800	2,188,900	2,079,800	1,993,300	1,915,200
Paper Form 1040	1,973,360	1,815,600	1,775,300	1,714,700	1,649,300	1,583,900	1,520,900	1,464,000	1,414,500
Paper Form 1040-A	498,400	423,200	411,300	379,800	356,900	322,900	290,900	275,300	260,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	390,530	321,700	326,200	311,200	296,600	282,200	267,900	254,000	240,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	14,296,980	14,747,300	15,147,500	15,568,200	15,968,200	16,349,300	16,717,500	17,060,300	17,405,200
On - Line Filing	4,179,130	4,549,400	4,835,000	5,131,100	5,417,400	5,711,500	6,001,800	6,269,600	6,545,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	10,117,840	10,197,900	10,312,600	10,437,100	10,550,800	10,637,800	10,715,800	10,790,700	10,859,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	3,046,490	3,076,300	3,109,100	3,141,300	3,182,300	3,216,900	3,248,900	3,284,900	3,318,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	26,320	29,000	30,800	32,500	34,300	36,000	37,800	39,500	41,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	333,130	334,500	336,900	339,600	342,300	345,000	347,700	350,400	353,200
Electronic Form 1041	231,590	235,100	237,400	239,100	240,600	242,000	243,200	244,500	245,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	72,520	79,900	86,500	92,600	98,000	103,000	107,400	111,500	115,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	397,330	400,100	402,800	404,800	406,500	408,000	409,500	411,100	412,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	288,280	302,900	315,000	325,100	333,800	341,400	348,200	354,400	360,200
Total Corporation	783,260	808,900	828,300	842,800	853,600	861,300	866,700	870,300	873,000
Total Form 1120	279,400	279,400	279,300	279,100	278,800	278,400	278,000	277,400	276,800
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	170,860	184,600	195,300	203,400	209,300	213,500	216,300	217,900	218,400
Total Form 1120-F	1,010	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	26,110	26,500	26,900	27,300	27,700	28,000	28,300	28,600	28,900
Form 1120-RIC	940	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Form 1120-S	471,770	496,700	515,700	529,800	540,300	547,900	553,200	556,700	559,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	357,530	389,600	414,700	433,800	448,500	459,500	467,600	473,500	478,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	3,650	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,500	4,600	4,700
Form 1120-C	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	59,950	61,800	63,200	64,200	64,900	65,400	65,700	66,000	66,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	3,240	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	4,990	5,200	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,400	6,700	6,900
Gift, Form 709	28,840	30,100	31,200	32,200	33,200	34,100	35,100	36,000	37,000
Total Employment	3,622,650	3,712,500	3,727,800	3,741,100	3,754,400	3,767,300	3,780,100	3,792,700	3,805,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	721,300	727,000	731,800	736,500	740,800	744,900	748,900	752,800	756,700
Electronic Form 940	312,040	340,100	346,200	352,200	358,600	365,500	372,700	380,200	387,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	2,864,120	2,950,600	2,963,200	2,973,400	2,983,700	2,994,400	3,004,200	3,014,300	3,024,200
Electronic Form 941	1,322,560	1,594,000	1,662,500	1,730,300	1,798,200	1,866,100	1,933,900	2,001,500	2,068,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	14,550	14,200	13,800	13,400	13,100	12,700	12,400	12,100	11,800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	13,630	12,100	10,800	9,800	9,200	8,400	7,700	7,000	6,300
Electronic Form 944	1,430	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500
Form 945	8,980	8,600	8,200	7,800	7,500	7,100	6,800	6,500	6,200
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	5,580	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500
Total Exempt Organizations	166,660	171,000	178,800	186,500	194,200	201,800	209,300	216,800	225,700
Total Form 990	33,470	34,000	34,000	34,100	34,100	34,100	34,100	34,200	34,200
Electronic Form 990	17,330	19,900	22,000	23,700	25,000	26,000	26,800	27,500	28,200
Total Form 990-EZ	32,810	34,500	36,300	38,100	39,900	41,700	43,500	45,400	47,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	11,760	13,800	15,700	17,500	19,200	20,700	22,200	23,600	25,000
Form 990-N*	48,040	51,300	54,600	57,900	61,200	64,400	67,700	71,000	75,700
Total Form 990-PF	10,480	9,900	9,900	9,900	9,900	9,900	9,900	9,900	9,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	4,210	4,500	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,200	6,400
Form 990-T	29,370	28,900	31,800	34,600	37,400	40,000	42,600	45,100	47,600
Form 4720	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	12,300	12,200	12,000	11,800	11,600	11,400	11,200	11,000	10,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,500	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000
Form 8038	230	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	480	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-G	1,250	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 8038-GC	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	70	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	1,150	900	1,100	900	1,100	900	1,100	900	1,100
Total Excise	72,580	75,900	76,100	78,100	78,800	80,300	81,300	82,700	83,800
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	12,460	12,300	12,300	12,100	11,900	11,700	11,500	11,300	11,100
Form 730	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	58,860	62,600	62,600	64,800	65,700	67,500	68,700	70,300	71,600
Electronic Form 2290	23,300	24,800	26,800	28,500	29,500	30,100	30,600	30,800	31,000
Total Form 8849	970	900	900	900	900	900	900	800	800
Form 5330	2,670	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400
Form 8752	1,740	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300
Total Supplemental Documents	3,316,320	3,448,800	3,506,300	3,571,900	3,629,800	3,687,700	3,741,000	3,795,500	3,849,400
Form 1040-X	613,380	603,700	593,100	582,900	573,100	563,700	554,500	545,700	537,100
Total Form 4868	1,862,830	1,944,600	1,981,900	2,022,300	2,059,800	2,093,300	2,123,400	2,153,700	2,182,700
Electronic Form 4868	1,125,960	1,231,800	1,286,400	1,340,900	1,427,600	1,514,300	1,601,000	1,687,700	1,774,400
Form 1120-X	1,290	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900
Total Form 7004	769,150	816,400	851,500	881,900	913,000	944,400	976,100	1,007,900	1,039,900
Electronic Form 7004	475,030	543,500	596,200	638,500	677,500	713,900	748,200	781,100	812,700
Total Form 8868	69,670	82,700	78,200	83,200	82,200	84,500	85,200	86,400	87,700
Electronic Form 8868	29,210	41,800	40,200	48,100	50,000	55,300	58,800	62,900	67,200

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 7. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Colorado

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,445,660	4,547,800	4,638,500	4,719,200	4,794,800	4,862,700	4,919,800	4,976,200	5,030,200
Total Primary Returns	3,961,020	4,039,600	4,121,700	4,193,100	4,259,600	4,318,900	4,367,900	4,416,000	4,462,000
Total Individual	2,490,850	2,531,100	2,596,900	2,653,600	2,704,800	2,750,400	2,786,800	2,822,000	2,855,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,490,850	2,531,100	2,596,900	2,653,600	2,704,800	2,750,400	2,786,800	2,822,000	2,855,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	404,130	369,100	354,200	338,500	323,400	307,300	292,000	279,700	268,700
Paper Form 1040	276,510	259,200	247,100	237,600	227,900	218,500	209,600	201,600	194,800
Paper Form 1040-A	64,320	56,200	53,000	49,100	46,100	41,700	37,600	35,500	33,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	63,300	53,700	54,100	51,800	49,500	47,100	44,800	42,500	40,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,086,720	2,162,000	2,242,700	2,315,100	2,381,400	2,443,100	2,494,800	2,542,200	2,586,600
On - Line Filing	939,370	1,005,600	1,069,300	1,124,700	1,176,400	1,226,500	1,270,500	1,308,200	1,342,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,147,350	1,156,500	1,173,400	1,190,400	1,204,900	1,216,700	1,224,300	1,234,000	1,244,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	469,060	482,800	488,000	493,000	499,500	504,900	509,900	515,600	520,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,580	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	46,830	47,000	47,300	47,600	47,900	48,200	48,600	48,900	49,200
Electronic Form 1041	31,470	32,000	32,300	32,500	32,700	32,900	33,100	33,200	33,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	10,460	11,500	12,500	13,400	14,100	14,900	15,500	16,100	16,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	97,250	98,700	100,200	101,400	102,400	103,300	104,200	105,000	105,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	70,150	73,700	76,600	79,100	81,200	83,100	84,700	86,200	87,600
Total Corporation	152,440	156,100	158,900	161,100	162,700	163,900	164,700	165,300	165,900
Total Form 1120	26,440	25,800	25,100	24,400	23,800	23,100	22,400	21,700	21,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	16,060	17,300	18,300	19,000	19,500	19,900	20,100	20,200	20,300
Total Form 1120-F	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,120	8,200	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,000
Form 1120-RIC	490	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Total Form 1120-S	117,010	121,100	124,500	127,200	129,300	131,000	132,500	133,600	134,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	86,900	92,900	97,900	101,900	105,100	107,800	109,900	111,700	113,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	210	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	11,510	11,900	12,100	12,300	12,500	12,600	12,600	12,700	12,700
"REMIC" Form 1066	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	700
Gift, Form 709	5,280	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600
Total Employment	634,950	652,700	657,400	661,600	665,800	669,900	674,000	678,000	682,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	121,130	122,700	124,500	126,200	127,800	129,300	130,900	132,400	133,900
Electronic Form 940	32,740	37,200	39,900	42,500	45,100	47,600	50,100	52,500	54,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	506,320	522,900	526,200	529,100	532,000	534,800	537,600	540,400	543,100
Electronic Form 941	144,390	156,400	163,300	170,100	176,900	183,800	190,600	197,500	204,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,840	2,500	2,300	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,500	1,500	1,300
Electronic Form 944	190	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,110	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800	800
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	510	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	26,070	26,600	27,300	28,000	28,800	29,500	30,300	31,100	32,100
Total Form 990	6,350	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,500	6,500
Electronic Form 990	4,090	4,500	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600
Total Form 990-EZ	5,310	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,020	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,200
Form 990-N*	9,310	9,900	10,600	11,200	11,900	12,500	13,100	13,800	14,700
Total Form 990-PF	1,760	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	840	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-T	1,610	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	1,680	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	630	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	290	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	170	100	200	100	200	100	200	100	200
Total Excise	13,540	13,100	12,900	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,100	13,100
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,700	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Form 730	800	800	800	700	700	700	700	600	600
Total Form 2290	8,870	8,600	8,500	8,700	8,600	8,700	8,700	8,800	8,800
Electronic Form 2290	3,910	4,300	4,900	5,300	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,400
Total Form 8849	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	460	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	484,640	508,200	516,800	526,100	535,200	543,800	551,900	560,200	568,200
Form 1040-X	64,360	62,700	61,600	60,600	59,600	58,600	57,600	56,700	55,800
Total Form 4868	264,550	282,000	287,400	293,300	298,700	303,600	308,000	312,300	316,500
Electronic Form 4868	160,740	176,900	184,700	192,500	205,000	217,400	229,900	242,300	254,800
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	144,320	151,400	155,000	159,000	163,100	167,300	171,400	175,600	179,900
Electronic Form 7004	96,610	107,100	113,600	119,600	124,900	129,900	134,500	138,800	143,000
Total Form 8868	11,310	12,000	12,600	13,100	13,600	14,200	14,700	15,300	15,800
Electronic Form 8868	5,870	6,500	7,500	8,400	9,300	10,300	11,100	12,200	13,000

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 8. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Connecticut

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,962,040	2,992,000	3,011,800	3,047,400	3,083,400	3,117,600	3,149,300	3,185,900	3,216,800
Total Primary Returns	2,705,440	2,729,200	2,747,500	2,780,100	2,813,500	2,845,400	2,874,900	2,909,400	2,938,300
Total Individual	1,753,840	1,772,000	1,787,600	1,818,700	1,849,500	1,880,000	1,908,300	1,941,400	1,968,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,753,840	1,772,000	1,787,600	1,818,700	1,849,500	1,880,000	1,908,300	1,941,400	1,968,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	266,190	247,500	225,000	211,600	199,500	187,800	177,300	169,000	161,700
Paper Form 1040	191,630	182,100	166,200	157,400	149,200	141,700	135,000	129,300	124,500
Paper Form 1040-A	33,900	30,600	28,200	26,100	24,500	22,200	20,000	18,900	17,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	40,660	34,800	30,600	28,000	25,800	23,900	22,200	20,700	19,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,487,650	1,524,500	1,562,600	1,607,100	1,650,000	1,692,100	1,731,000	1,772,400	1,806,900
On - Line Filing	545,370	579,300	611,500	648,200	682,700	719,000	755,000	790,400	818,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	942,290	945,200	951,100	959,000	967,200	973,200	976,000	982,000	988,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	376,770	380,200	384,200	388,200	393,300	397,600	401,500	406,000	410,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,140	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	52,310	53,200	54,000	54,800	55,700	56,500	57,300	58,100	58,900
Electronic Form 1041	34,520	35,000	35,400	35,600	35,900	36,100	36,300	36,400	36,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	13,350	14,700	15,900	17,000	18,000	18,900	19,800	20,500	21,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	66,510	67,400	68,200	68,900	69,600	70,200	70,800	71,400	72,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	46,630	49,000	50,900	52,600	54,000	55,200	56,300	57,300	58,300
Total Corporation	52,210	52,300	52,100	51,600	51,000	50,300	49,600	48,900	48,100
Total Form 1120	20,340	19,900	19,500	19,100	18,600	18,200	17,800	17,300	16,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	12,230	12,800	13,300	13,500	13,600	13,700	13,700	13,600	13,500
Total Form 1120-F	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,820	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,200
Form 1120-RIC	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	27,510	28,000	28,100	28,000	27,700	27,400	27,100	26,700	26,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	19,990	23,400	25,300	26,300	26,700	26,800	26,700	26,400	26,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,710	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	810	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Gift, Form 709	7,060	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,500
Total Employment	351,550	350,200	345,000	339,600	334,300	329,100	323,900	318,900	313,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	68,270	67,200	66,700	66,200	65,700	65,100	64,500	63,900	63,300
Electronic Form 940	29,310	33,000	35,000	37,300	39,500	41,800	44,000	46,100	48,200
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	280,560	280,500	275,900	271,200	266,500	262,000	257,600	253,200	248,900
Electronic Form 941	136,210	154,400	157,500	160,300	163,000	165,600	167,900	170,100	172,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,160	1,000	900	800	700	700	700	600	500
Electronic Form 944	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Form 945	1,130	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	800	800
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	940	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Exempt Organizations	19,710	20,100	20,600	21,100	21,600	22,100	22,600	23,100	23,700
Total Form 990	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100
Electronic Form 990	2,940	3,300	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400
Total Form 990-EZ	3,920	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,390	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
Form 990-N*	6,510	7,000	7,400	7,800	8,300	8,700	9,200	9,600	10,300
Total Form 990-PF	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	760	900	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300
Form 990-T	1,060	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	7,080	7,000	7,500	7,400	7,600	7,600	7,800	7,800	7,900
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800
Form 730	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	3,820	3,600	3,800	3,700	3,800	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900
Electronic Form 2290	1,090	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Form 8849	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	380	400	400	400	400	400	300	300	300
Form 8752	590	600	600	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Supplemental Documents	256,600	262,800	264,300	267,300	269,800	272,300	274,300	276,500	278,500
Form 1040-X	39,950	39,700	39,000	38,300	37,600	37,000	36,400	35,800	35,300
Total Form 4868	145,660	149,100	151,900	155,000	157,900	160,500	162,800	165,100	167,300
Electronic Form 4868	84,070	93,400	97,500	101,600	108,200	114,800	121,400	127,900	134,500
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	62,310	64,600	64,200	64,400	64,800	65,100	65,400	65,800	66,100
Electronic Form 7004	40,910	44,800	45,600	46,700	47,600	48,300	48,900	49,300	49,500
Total Form 8868	8,630	9,400	9,200	9,500	9,400	9,600	9,600	9,700	9,800
Electronic Form 8868	4,470	5,200	5,300	5,900	6,100	6,600	6,900	7,300	7,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 9. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Delaware

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	757,740	770,200	780,100	791,700	803,300	812,600	821,400	830,000	837,500
Total Primary Returns	687,190	698,100	707,100	718,300	728,700	737,600	745,400	753,500	760,100
Total Individual	438,610	444,200	450,500	458,900	466,400	472,800	478,100	483,800	488,100
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	438,610	444,200	450,500	458,900	466,400	472,800	478,100	483,800	488,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	68,770	64,400	60,100	57,400	54,800	52,000	49,400	47,300	45,400
Paper Form 1040	47,020	45,100	42,400	40,900	39,300	37,700	36,200	34,800	33,600
Paper Form 1040-A	11,370	10,800	9,400	8,700	8,200	7,400	6,700	6,300	6,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	10,380	8,600	8,200	7,800	7,300	6,900	6,500	6,200	5,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	369,840	379,800	390,400	401,500	411,600	420,700	428,700	436,500	442,600
On - Line Filing	165,690	174,400	183,800	194,000	203,400	211,300	218,500	224,900	230,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	204,150	205,300	206,600	207,500	208,300	209,400	210,200	211,600	212,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	76,250	78,500	79,300	80,200	81,200	82,100	82,900	83,800	84,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	560	500	600	600	600	700	700	700	800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	25,190	24,600	24,500	24,500	24,400	24,300	24,300	24,200	24,100
Electronic Form 1041	17,220	17,500	17,600	17,800	17,900	18,000	18,100	18,200	18,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,540	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,400	6,700	7,000	7,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	15,840	16,300	16,700	17,000	17,300	17,600	17,800	18,000	18,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	11,350	11,900	12,400	12,800	13,100	13,400	13,700	14,000	14,200
Total Corporation	24,370	24,800	25,100	25,300	25,500	25,600	25,800	25,900	26,000
Total Form 1120	8,450	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,960	5,500	6,000	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,200	7,300
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,040	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200
Form 1120-RIC	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	14,450	14,800	15,100	15,200	15,400	15,500	15,500	15,600	15,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	10,080	10,700	11,200	11,600	11,900	12,100	12,300	12,400	12,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,080	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	770	800	800	800	900	900	900	900	900
Total Employment	90,530	92,700	93,200	94,100	95,000	95,800	96,600	97,400	98,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	17,460	17,200	17,100	17,000	16,900	16,700	16,600	16,500	16,400
Electronic Form 940	6,000	6,700	7,200	7,600	8,000	8,400	8,900	9,300	9,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	71,930	74,400	75,100	76,200	77,200	78,200	79,200	80,200	81,100
Electronic Form 941	26,860	29,700	31,200	32,800	34,400	36,100	37,800	39,500	41,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	360	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	520	500	400	400	400	300	300	300	200
Electronic Form 944	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	330	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	7,120	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,800	8,000	8,100	8,300	8,500
Total Form 990	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990	650	700	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000
Total Form 990-EZ	870	900	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	300	300	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 990-N*	1,810	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800
Total Form 990-PF	1,490	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990-PF	860	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500
Form 990-T	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,490	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	2,060	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,520	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 2290	260	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Total Form 8849	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	160	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	70,550	72,000	73,100	73,500	74,600	75,000	76,000	76,500	77,400
Form 1040-X	9,100	9,400	9,200	9,000	8,900	8,700	8,600	8,500	8,300
Total Form 4868	29,090	29,500	30,100	30,700	31,300	31,800	32,300	32,700	33,200
Electronic Form 4868	18,380	19,100	20,000	20,800	22,100	23,500	24,800	26,200	27,500
Form 1120-X	40	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	28,830	29,700	29,700	29,800	30,000	30,100	30,300	30,400	30,600
Electronic Form 7004	17,000	18,700	19,400	20,000	20,500	20,800	21,100	21,300	21,400
Total Form 8868	3,470	3,400	4,000	3,800	4,400	4,300	4,800	4,800	5,300
Electronic Form 8868	1,820	1,700	2,500	2,400	3,100	3,100	3,800	3,800	4,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 10. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for District of Columbia

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	589,650	594,600	602,200	607,500	615,600	620,600	626,900	630,900	636,700
Total Primary Returns	521,720	527,400	533,000	538,900	545,300	550,500	555,600	559,700	564,500
Total Individual	332,250	335,400	339,300	344,200	349,100	353,400	357,300	360,500	364,100
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	332,250	335,400	339,300	344,200	349,100	353,400	357,300	360,500	364,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	64,430	59,800	56,200	53,600	51,100	48,600	46,200	44,300	42,600
Paper Form 1040	49,260	46,100	43,200	41,300	39,500	37,800	36,200	34,800	33,600
Paper Form 1040-A	8,000	7,300	6,500	6,000	5,700	5,100	4,600	4,400	4,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	7,170	6,400	6,500	6,200	6,000	5,700	5,400	5,100	4,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	267,820	275,600	283,100	290,700	297,900	304,800	311,100	316,200	321,500
On - Line Filing	126,430	133,300	139,100	144,700	150,300	155,000	160,300	164,700	168,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	141,390	142,300	144,100	145,900	147,600	149,800	150,700	151,600	152,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	65,260	66,900	67,600	68,300	69,200	70,000	70,700	71,400	72,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,150	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	6,890	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,600	6,600	6,600
Electronic Form 1041	3,920	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,510	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	10,710	11,200	11,500	11,800	12,100	12,300	12,400	12,600	12,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	7,430	7,800	8,100	8,400	8,600	8,800	9,000	9,100	9,300
Total Corporation	11,820	11,900	11,900	11,800	11,800	11,700	11,600	11,400	11,300
Total Form 1120	4,710	4,600	4,400	4,200	4,100	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,660	2,800	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200
Total Form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	5,820	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,400	6,400	6,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	3,940	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	610	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	700
"REMIC" Form 1066	5,520	5,700	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,400	6,600	6,700
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	130	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	930	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Employment	71,800	71,700	71,500	71,200	70,900	70,500	70,300	70,000	69,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	12,350	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400	12,400
Electronic Form 940	6,900	7,500	7,900	8,200	8,500	8,900	9,200	9,600	9,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	58,930	58,900	58,600	58,300	58,000	57,800	57,500	57,200	56,900
Electronic Form 941	36,520	40,100	41,400	42,700	44,000	45,200	46,400	47,600	48,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	230	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	270	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	11,440	11,700	11,900	12,100	12,400	12,600	12,800	13,100	13,400
Total Form 990	5,030	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200
Electronic Form 990	3,200	3,500	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500
Total Form 990-EZ	1,680	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	610	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	800
Form 990-N*	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	5,100
Total Form 990-PF	540	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	190	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 990-T	690	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	290	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	60	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	840	600	800	600	800	600	800	600	800
Total Excise	410	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	310	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 2290	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 8849	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	67,930	67,200	69,300	68,600	70,300	70,100	71,300	71,300	72,200
Form 1040-X	9,630	9,100	8,900	8,800	8,600	8,500	8,300	8,200	8,100
Total Form 4868	33,360	34,400	35,000	35,700	36,400	37,000	37,500	38,100	38,600
Electronic Form 4868	18,570	19,800	20,700	21,600	23,000	24,400	25,800	27,200	28,600
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	15,780	16,200	16,000	16,100	16,200	16,300	16,400	16,400	16,500
Electronic Form 7004	9,490	10,400	10,600	10,900	11,200	11,400	11,500	11,600	11,700
Total Form 8868	9,140	7,500	9,200	8,000	9,000	8,300	9,000	8,500	9,000
Electronic Form 8868	4,660	3,000	5,000	4,100	5,500	5,000	6,100	5,900	6,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 11. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Florida

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	16,645,100	17,123,700	17,399,100	17,756,700	18,101,900	18,407,400	18,674,800	18,958,900	19,222,400
Total Primary Returns	14,529,110	14,927,500	15,161,500	15,479,800	15,784,000	16,052,500	16,282,200	16,530,300	16,756,500
Total Individual	9,347,860	9,613,500	9,753,200	9,985,800	10,204,900	10,395,500	10,551,400	10,726,300	10,880,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	9,347,860	9,613,500	9,753,200	9,985,800	10,204,900	10,395,500	10,551,400	10,726,300	10,880,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,500,380	1,495,400	1,321,100	1,264,500	1,209,100	1,149,800	1,093,100	1,047,900	1,007,300
Paper Form 1040	1,090,880	1,078,700	981,400	945,700	908,200	871,400	836,300	804,800	777,400
Paper Form 1040-A	232,110	252,200	192,800	179,000	167,900	152,000	136,900	129,600	122,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	177,390	164,500	146,900	139,800	133,100	126,400	119,900	113,600	107,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	7,847,480	8,118,000	8,432,100	8,721,300	8,995,800	9,245,700	9,458,300	9,678,400	9,873,400
On - Line Filing	3,161,010	3,392,200	3,632,200	3,850,300	4,061,400	4,263,300	4,454,600	4,634,900	4,790,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	4,686,470	4,725,800	4,799,900	4,871,000	4,934,300	4,982,400	5,003,600	5,043,500	5,082,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,491,960	1,523,200	1,539,400	1,555,400	1,575,700	1,592,800	1,608,700	1,626,500	1,643,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	11,790	13,600	14,400	15,200	16,000	16,900	17,700	18,500	19,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	186,410	188,600	190,600	192,200	193,800	195,400	196,900	198,400	199,900
Electronic Form 1041	138,270	140,400	141,700	142,800	143,700	144,500	145,200	146,000	146,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	37,000	40,800	44,200	47,200	50,000	52,500	54,800	56,900	58,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	237,350	241,900	245,900	249,200	251,900	254,100	256,100	257,900	259,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	173,870	182,700	190,000	196,100	201,300	205,900	210,000	213,800	217,200
Total Corporation	800,760	827,000	848,600	866,100	880,600	892,900	903,400	912,500	921,500
Total Form 1120	159,800	162,900	166,000	169,100	172,100	175,000	177,800	180,600	183,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	89,810	100,500	109,300	116,500	122,300	126,800	130,200	132,800	134,600
Total Form 1120-F	2,110	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	35,440	36,000	36,600	37,100	37,600	38,000	38,500	38,900	39,300
Form 1120-RIC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	602,540	625,000	642,700	656,500	667,500	676,200	683,300	689,200	694,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	421,740	455,500	482,800	504,600	522,200	536,400	547,900	557,400	566,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	470	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 1120-C	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	69,590	71,800	73,300	74,500	75,300	75,900	76,300	76,600	76,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	2,370	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,300
Gift, Form 709	23,860	24,900	25,800	26,600	27,400	28,200	29,000	29,700	30,500
Total Employment	2,145,700	2,212,000	2,252,600	2,290,700	2,328,300	2,365,000	2,401,300	2,437,000	2,472,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	419,130	423,200	427,100	430,400	433,400	436,200	438,900	441,500	444,100
Electronic Form 940	138,540	156,100	169,700	182,400	194,900	207,200	219,300	231,200	243,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,711,100	1,774,500	1,812,200	1,847,900	1,883,100	1,917,800	1,952,000	1,985,700	2,018,800
Electronic Form 941	590,250	634,400	672,400	710,600	749,400	788,700	828,400	868,500	908,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,350	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	8,610	7,700	6,800	6,200	5,800	5,300	4,900	4,400	4,000
Electronic Form 944	650	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 945	3,430	3,300	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400
Form CT-1	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	2,240	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600
Total Exempt Organizations	135,340	129,200	132,200	135,200	138,200	141,200	144,200	147,300	151,100
Total Form 990	13,970	14,200	14,200	14,200	14,200	14,200	14,200	14,300	14,300
Electronic Form 990	8,490	9,400	10,100	10,700	11,100	11,500	11,700	12,000	12,200
Total Form 990-EZ	12,520	12,900	13,300	13,700	14,100	14,500	14,900	15,300	15,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,750	5,300	5,800	6,200	6,500	6,900	7,200	7,500	7,800
Form 990-N*	23,880	25,500	27,100	28,800	30,400	32,000	33,700	35,300	37,600
Total Form 990-PF	6,770	6,500	6,600	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,400
Electronic Form 990-PF	2,750	3,100	3,500	3,800	4,100	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,200
Form 990-T	71,640	63,700	64,600	65,400	66,300	67,200	68,100	69,000	70,000
Form 4720	140	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	6,420	6,300	6,200	6,200	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	970	900	900	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	520	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	780	600	800	600	700	600	700	600	700
Total Excise	44,940	46,400	47,200	48,500	49,300	50,500	51,400	52,500	53,400
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	6,900	7,000	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	37,660	39,000	39,800	41,100	41,900	43,100	44,000	45,100	46,000
Electronic Form 2290	15,420	17,300	19,600	21,400	22,700	23,700	24,300	24,800	25,200
Total Form 8849	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	890	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	1,110	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900
Total Supplemental Documents	2,115,990	2,196,300	2,237,600	2,276,800	2,318,000	2,354,900	2,392,600	2,428,500	2,465,900
Form 1040-X	327,890	318,100	312,500	307,200	302,000	297,000	292,200	287,600	283,100
Total Form 4868	995,740	1,048,400	1,068,600	1,090,300	1,110,600	1,128,600	1,144,900	1,161,200	1,176,800
Electronic Form 4868	641,250	700,000	731,000	762,000	811,200	860,500	909,800	959,000	1,008,300
Form 1120-X	820	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total Form 7004	762,850	799,600	824,300	847,700	871,800	896,100	920,600	945,200	969,900
Electronic Form 7004	499,050	554,900	595,300	629,500	660,600	689,400	716,300	741,700	766,100
Total Form 8868	28,690	29,200	31,200	30,500	32,500	32,000	33,700	33,400	34,900
Electronic Form 8868	14,680	15,100	18,100	18,400	21,300	21,800	24,600	25,300	27,800

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 12. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Georgia

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	6,908,240	7,037,500	7,152,300	7,295,000	7,415,800	7,510,000	7,581,200	7,673,700	7,773,400
Total Primary Returns	6,167,120	6,268,800	6,367,700	6,496,000	6,603,700	6,684,400	6,744,100	6,823,500	6,911,600
Total Individual	4,364,170	4,417,900	4,501,200	4,616,600	4,710,800	4,780,200	4,829,300	4,898,300	4,976,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,364,170	4,417,900	4,501,200	4,616,600	4,710,800	4,780,200	4,829,300	4,898,300	4,976,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	601,080	557,800	521,800	496,100	472,200	447,300	424,100	405,800	389,600
Paper Form 1040	427,520	406,500	383,200	368,200	352,900	338,100	324,200	311,800	301,200
Paper Form 1040-A	92,270	81,600	76,900	71,200	66,900	60,500	54,500	51,600	48,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	81,300	69,700	61,700	56,700	52,400	48,700	45,400	42,400	39,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,763,080	3,860,100	3,979,400	4,120,500	4,238,600	4,332,900	4,405,300	4,492,500	4,586,400
On - Line Filing	1,517,630	1,611,400	1,697,700	1,779,300	1,855,200	1,921,000	1,973,900	2,025,900	2,076,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,245,450	2,248,700	2,281,600	2,341,100	2,383,400	2,411,900	2,431,400	2,466,700	2,509,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	477,930	486,100	491,300	496,400	502,900	508,400	513,400	519,100	524,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,640	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,400	6,800	7,100	7,400	7,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	50,740	51,100	51,400	51,700	52,000	52,400	52,700	53,100	53,400
Electronic Form 1041	34,720	35,300	35,600	35,900	36,100	36,300	36,500	36,700	36,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	11,870	13,100	14,200	15,200	16,000	16,900	17,600	18,200	18,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	97,250	98,800	100,200	101,400	102,300	103,100	103,800	104,500	105,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	75,410	79,200	82,400	85,100	87,300	89,300	91,100	92,700	94,200
Total Corporation	218,040	221,500	224,100	226,000	227,200	228,000	228,300	228,400	228,500
Total Form 1120	41,810	39,900	37,900	36,000	34,100	32,200	30,400	28,500	26,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	26,210	27,000	27,300	27,400	27,300	27,100	26,700	26,300	25,800
Total Form 1120-F	350	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	7,900	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	167,620	172,900	177,300	180,900	183,900	186,400	188,500	190,300	192,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	129,010	136,700	143,100	148,400	152,800	156,500	159,600	162,200	164,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 1120-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	16,360	16,900	17,200	17,500	17,700	17,800	17,900	18,000	18,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	610	600	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Gift, Form 709	5,420	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900
Total Employment	859,660	891,100	893,800	895,600	897,200	898,700	900,100	901,500	902,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	164,180	165,600	166,900	167,700	168,300	168,700	169,000	169,300	169,600
Electronic Form 940	52,660	54,100	58,700	63,000	67,200	71,300	75,400	79,400	83,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	686,610	717,200	719,100	720,500	721,900	723,300	724,700	726,100	727,500
Electronic Form 941	232,850	253,200	263,500	273,600	283,700	293,700	303,700	313,600	323,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,320	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,620	3,200	2,900	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,700
Electronic Form 944	300	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 945	1,880	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	740	800	800	800	800	800	800	900	900
Total Exempt Organizations	33,770	34,600	35,700	36,800	37,800	38,900	40,000	41,100	42,600
Total Form 990	7,210	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300
Electronic Form 990	4,450	4,900	5,300	5,600	5,800	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,300
Total Form 990-EZ	6,950	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,900	3,300	3,700	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,400
Form 990-N*	13,640	14,600	15,500	16,400	17,400	18,300	19,200	20,200	21,500
Total Form 990-PF	1,970	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	860	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Form 990-T	1,610	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,370	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	640	600	600	600	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	60	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	370	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	28,740	29,000	29,700	30,100	30,700	31,100	31,700	32,200	32,800
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
Form 730	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Total Form 2290	23,940	24,200	25,000	25,400	26,000	26,500	27,000	27,500	28,100
Electronic Form 2290	9,550	10,900	12,300	13,500	14,300	14,800	15,200	15,500	15,700
Total Form 8849	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	460	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	490	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	741,120	768,800	784,600	799,000	812,100	825,500	837,200	850,200	861,700
Form 1040-X	117,580	119,400	117,300	115,300	113,300	111,500	109,700	107,900	106,200
Total Form 4868	411,020	429,100	437,300	446,200	454,500	461,900	468,500	475,200	481,600
Electronic Form 4868	277,840	298,200	311,400	324,600	345,600	366,600	387,600	408,500	429,500
Form 1120-X	190	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	198,320	205,100	214,200	220,600	227,100	233,700	240,400	247,100	253,800
Electronic Form 7004	141,220	152,100	164,700	173,400	181,400	189,000	196,200	203,100	209,700
Total Form 8868	14,010	15,000	15,600	16,600	16,900	18,200	18,300	19,700	19,800
Electronic Form 8868	7,190	8,100	9,200	10,700	11,400	13,200	13,900	15,700	16,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 13. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Hawaii

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,116,710	1,130,200	1,147,900	1,165,200	1,181,900	1,195,100	1,206,900	1,217,500	1,228,100
Total Primary Returns	1,002,050	1,015,800	1,030,900	1,046,700	1,061,100	1,072,900	1,082,800	1,092,000	1,100,800
Total Individual	676,550	684,700	698,300	713,000	725,900	736,700	745,700	754,000	761,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	676,550	684,700	698,300	713,000	725,900	736,700	745,700	754,000	761,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	144,890	131,300	123,600	117,000	111,100	105,100	99,500	95,200	91,300
Paper Form 1040	100,200	92,800	87,700	83,700	79,900	76,400	73,100	70,200	67,800
Paper Form 1040-A	23,860	21,400	19,500	18,000	16,900	15,300	13,800	13,000	12,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	20,830	17,100	16,400	15,300	14,300	13,500	12,700	11,900	11,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	531,650	553,400	574,800	596,000	614,800	631,600	646,200	658,800	670,500
On - Line Filing	203,120	221,400	237,500	253,100	267,400	280,800	293,100	303,400	312,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	328,530	332,000	337,200	342,900	347,500	350,800	353,100	355,400	357,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	136,160	140,900	142,400	143,900	145,800	147,400	148,800	150,500	152,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,080	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	14,300	14,400	14,500	14,600	14,700	14,900	15,000	15,100	15,300
Electronic Form 1041	8,870	9,000	9,100	9,200	9,200	9,300	9,300	9,400	9,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,390	3,700	4,100	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	12,250	12,500	12,800	13,000	13,100	13,300	13,400	13,500	13,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	6,430	6,800	7,000	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,800	7,900	8,000
Total Corporation	27,280	27,600	27,700	27,700	27,700	27,600	27,400	27,200	27,000
Total Form 1120	11,020	10,700	10,400	10,100	9,800	9,500	9,100	8,800	8,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,330	4,800	5,200	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200
Total Form 1120-F	130	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,530	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	14,520	15,100	15,500	15,800	16,000	16,200	16,300	16,500	16,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	7,710	8,700	9,500	10,100	10,600	10,900	11,200	11,500	11,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,250	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,370	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Total Employment	120,900	120,500	119,400	118,200	117,000	115,900	114,700	113,600	112,500
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	23,420	23,100	23,000	22,900	22,700	22,600	22,400	22,300	22,100
Electronic Form 940	5,140	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	96,280	96,300	95,300	94,300	93,400	92,400	91,500	90,600	89,600
Electronic Form 941	23,250	25,200	26,300	27,300	28,200	29,000	29,800	30,500	31,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	410	400	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	450	400	400	400	400	400	300	300	300
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	240	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	6,720	6,800	7,000	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,800	8,000	8,200
Total Form 990	1,550	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990	960	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400
Total Form 990-EZ	1,350	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	440	500	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 990-N*	2,450	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,600	3,900
Total Form 990-PF	510	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	60	100	100	0	100	0	100	0	100
Total Excise	1,160	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	410	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	730	800	800	800	800	800	900	900	900
Electronic Form 2290	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 8849	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	114,670	114,300	117,000	118,500	120,800	122,200	124,100	125,500	127,300
Form 1040-X	13,940	12,000	11,800	11,500	11,400	11,200	11,000	10,800	10,600
Total Form 4868	67,350	68,200	69,500	70,900	72,300	73,400	74,500	75,500	76,600
Electronic Form 4868	30,410	31,600	33,000	34,400	36,600	38,800	41,000	43,200	45,500
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	29,250	30,400	31,500	32,200	32,900	33,600	34,400	35,100	35,800
Electronic Form 7004	11,920	14,400	16,500	17,900	19,000	20,000	20,900	21,700	22,400
Total Form 8868	4,090	3,700	4,200	3,800	4,200	3,900	4,200	4,000	4,200
Electronic Form 8868	1,530	1,100	1,800	1,600	2,200	2,100	2,500	2,500	2,900

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 14. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Idaho

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,186,450	1,210,900	1,229,000	1,249,800	1,267,900	1,284,000	1,297,100	1,311,100	1,323,900
Total Primary Returns	1,079,100	1,098,600	1,115,900	1,134,500	1,151,100	1,165,200	1,177,000	1,189,100	1,200,600
Total Individual	689,160	704,000	718,900	735,200	749,500	761,500	771,500	781,700	791,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	689,160	704,000	718,900	735,200	749,500	761,500	771,500	781,700	791,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	87,780	80,900	75,700	71,900	68,300	64,600	61,200	58,500	56,100
Paper Form 1040	56,160	53,800	49,900	47,700	45,600	43,600	41,800	40,100	38,700
Paper Form 1040-A	16,000	14,500	13,300	12,300	11,500	10,400	9,400	8,900	8,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	15,620	12,700	12,500	11,900	11,200	10,600	10,000	9,500	8,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	601,380	623,000	643,200	663,300	681,200	696,900	710,400	723,200	735,100
On - Line Filing	243,040	261,100	274,700	286,100	297,600	308,300	317,700	325,700	332,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	358,330	361,900	368,500	377,200	383,600	388,600	392,700	397,500	402,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	113,490	116,900	118,100	119,300	120,900	122,200	123,400	124,800	126,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	530	700	700	700	800	800	800	900	900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	9,530	9,800	9,800	9,900	10,000	10,100	10,100	10,200	10,300
Electronic Form 1041	6,940	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,540	1,700	1,800	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	26,140	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,600	27,800	28,000	28,200	28,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	21,660	22,800	23,700	24,400	25,100	25,700	26,200	26,600	27,100
Total Corporation	34,590	35,200	35,700	36,000	36,300	36,500	36,600	36,800	36,900
Total Form 1120	5,580	5,400	5,300	5,100	5,000	4,800	4,700	4,500	4,400
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	3,870	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,800
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,220	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	26,710	27,400	28,000	28,500	28,900	29,200	29,500	29,700	29,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	22,020	23,000	23,900	24,500	25,100	25,600	25,900	26,300	26,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,210	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	880	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Employment	185,080	185,000	184,800	184,500	184,200	183,900	183,600	183,400	183,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	35,340	35,600	36,200	36,800	37,300	37,900	38,400	38,900	39,400
Electronic Form 940	3,810	4,500	5,000	5,500	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,400	7,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	144,410	144,300	143,700	143,000	142,400	141,700	141,000	140,400	139,800
Electronic Form 941	16,750	18,300	19,700	21,100	22,600	24,100	25,700	27,400	29,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,780	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,140	1,000	900	800	800	700	600	600	500
Electronic Form 944	30	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Form 945	410	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	7,070	7,400	7,700	8,000	8,300	8,700	9,000	9,300	9,700
Total Form 990	1,310	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 990	880	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Total Form 990-EZ	1,370	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	590	700	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 990-N*	3,330	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,200
Total Form 990-PF	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 990-PF	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 990-T	370	300	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	8,820	8,400	8,200	8,400	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,330	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	7,370	7,000	6,900	7,000	7,000	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100
Electronic Form 2290	1,480	1,700	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500
Total Form 8849	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	107,360	112,300	113,100	115,400	116,800	118,800	120,100	122,000	123,300
Form 1040-X	15,190	14,300	14,100	13,800	13,600	13,400	13,100	12,900	12,700
Total Form 4868	58,850	62,100	63,300	64,600	65,800	66,900	67,800	68,800	69,700
Electronic Form 4868	39,940	42,800	44,700	46,600	49,700	52,700	55,700	58,700	61,700
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	31,040	32,900	33,000	33,700	34,300	35,000	35,700	36,400	37,100
Electronic Form 7004	24,020	26,300	26,900	27,800	28,700	29,500	30,300	31,000	31,700
Total Form 8868	2,240	2,900	2,700	3,200	3,000	3,500	3,400	3,800	3,700
Electronic Form 8868	1,170	1,800	1,600	2,300	2,100	2,700	2,700	3,200	3,200

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 15. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Illinois

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	10,079,460	10,233,200	10,352,000	10,481,600	10,607,500	10,708,900	10,804,500	10,905,600	11,011,100
Total Primary Returns	9,281,980	9,412,900	9,526,100	9,649,200	9,766,800	9,862,400	9,951,500	10,047,100	10,146,300
Total Individual	6,120,010	6,164,000	6,242,800	6,333,700	6,416,600	6,481,200	6,540,000	6,604,600	6,672,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	6,120,010	6,164,000	6,242,800	6,333,700	6,416,600	6,481,200	6,540,000	6,604,600	6,672,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	935,280	845,500	801,200	758,900	720,500	681,400	645,300	617,000	591,900
Paper Form 1040	645,700	601,100	570,400	545,900	521,900	499,200	478,300	459,700	443,800
Paper Form 1040-A	144,560	124,400	120,100	111,100	104,300	94,400	85,100	80,500	76,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	145,020	120,000	110,700	101,800	94,300	87,800	82,000	76,800	72,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	5,184,720	5,318,500	5,441,600	5,574,800	5,696,100	5,799,800	5,894,700	5,987,600	6,080,400
On - Line Filing	1,900,190	2,025,500	2,114,600	2,199,300	2,284,600	2,360,800	2,431,800	2,493,600	2,554,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	3,284,540	3,293,000	3,327,000	3,375,500	3,411,500	3,439,000	3,462,900	3,494,000	3,526,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	966,480	984,800	995,300	1,005,600	1,018,700	1,029,800	1,040,100	1,051,600	1,062,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,040	5,600	6,000	6,300	6,600	7,000	7,300	7,700	8,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	233,420	241,200	242,600	244,900	247,100	249,300	251,500	253,800	256,000
Electronic Form 1041	182,080	184,900	186,600	188,000	189,200	190,200	191,200	192,200	193,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	32,120	35,400	38,300	41,000	43,400	45,600	47,600	49,400	51,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	120,910	122,900	124,700	126,200	127,500	128,600	129,600	130,600	131,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	82,930	87,100	90,600	93,500	96,000	98,200	100,200	102,000	103,600
Total Corporation	342,870	350,500	356,100	360,000	362,700	364,600	365,900	366,600	367,400
Total Form 1120	80,910	79,200	77,500	75,800	74,100	72,400	70,700	69,000	67,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	43,270	47,200	50,400	52,800	54,700	56,100	57,100	57,700	58,000
Total Form 1120-F	290	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	13,910	14,100	14,400	14,600	14,800	14,900	15,100	15,300	15,400
Form 1120-RIC	1,110	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Form 1120-S	244,660	253,700	260,700	266,000	270,100	273,400	276,100	278,300	280,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	161,700	176,000	187,300	196,300	203,500	209,200	213,900	217,800	221,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,710	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,200
Form 1120-C	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	26,120	26,900	27,500	28,000	28,300	28,500	28,600	28,800	28,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600
Gift, Form 709	10,400	10,800	11,100	11,500	11,800	12,100	12,400	12,600	12,900
Total Employment	1,303,720	1,349,100	1,356,500	1,364,800	1,373,600	1,382,700	1,392,400	1,402,600	1,413,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	248,350	248,400	249,700	250,800	251,800	252,700	253,600	254,400	255,300
Electronic Form 940	75,050	82,200	87,200	91,900	96,600	101,200	105,800	110,300	114,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,034,420	1,081,000	1,088,000	1,096,100	1,104,600	1,113,600	1,123,200	1,133,200	1,143,900
Electronic Form 941	325,810	356,000	374,000	392,400	411,300	430,700	450,600	471,000	491,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	9,980	9,700	9,500	9,200	9,000	8,700	8,500	8,300	8,100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	6,320	5,600	5,000	4,600	4,300	3,900	3,600	3,200	2,900
Electronic Form 944	320	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 945	4,520	4,300	4,100	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,300	3,100
Form CT-1	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	1,820	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
Total Exempt Organizations	63,080	64,600	66,700	68,700	70,800	72,800	74,900	77,000	79,800
Total Form 990	13,180	13,400	13,400	13,400	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500
Electronic Form 990	6,880	7,900	8,800	9,400	9,900	10,300	10,600	10,900	11,200
Total Form 990-EZ	11,190	11,700	12,200	12,700	13,200	13,700	14,200	14,700	15,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,530	4,100	4,600	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,500	6,800
Form 990-N*	22,700	24,300	25,800	27,400	28,900	30,500	32,000	33,600	35,800
Total Form 990-PF	6,460	6,000	6,000	5,900	5,800	5,700	5,700	5,600	5,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,680	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Form 990-T	3,930	3,600	3,700	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
Form 4720	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,520	5,500	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,300	5,200	5,200	5,200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,040	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 8038	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-G	990	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038-GC	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	510	400	500	400	500	400	500	400	400
Total Excise	55,050	55,000	56,800	57,300	58,800	59,700	61,000	62,000	63,200
Form 11-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	10,000	9,600	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500
Form 730	2,260	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800
Total Form 2290	42,450	42,900	44,800	45,500	47,000	47,900	49,300	50,400	51,700
Electronic Form 2290	17,430	17,400	18,000	18,500	18,700	18,800	18,700	18,700	18,600
Total Form 8849	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	920	900	900	900	900	900	800	800	800
Form 8752	960	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	700
Total Supplemental Documents	797,480	820,300	825,900	832,300	840,600	846,500	853,000	858,600	864,800
Form 1040-X	135,890	131,700	129,400	127,200	125,100	123,000	121,000	119,100	117,200
Total Form 4868	387,060	403,500	411,300	419,600	427,400	434,400	440,600	446,900	452,900
Electronic Form 4868	233,690	254,200	265,500	276,700	294,600	312,500	330,400	348,300	366,200
Form 1120-X	250	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Total Form 7004	249,160	259,900	258,200	259,600	261,100	262,600	264,100	265,600	267,000
Electronic Form 7004	150,030	168,000	172,200	177,600	181,700	184,900	187,300	189,100	190,500
Total Form 8868	25,120	24,800	26,600	25,600	26,700	26,100	26,900	26,600	27,200
Electronic Form 8868	10,860	10,400	13,200	13,200	15,400	15,800	17,700	18,400	20,000

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 16. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Indiana

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,625,910	4,683,600	4,739,100	4,810,900	4,877,600	4,936,300	4,984,500	5,040,000	5,089,100
Total Primary Returns	4,343,390	4,384,100	4,437,000	4,502,700	4,566,200	4,619,800	4,664,700	4,715,800	4,761,300
Total Individual	3,049,940	3,073,000	3,117,800	3,174,400	3,226,700	3,271,400	3,307,300	3,349,500	3,385,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,049,940	3,073,000	3,117,800	3,174,400	3,226,700	3,271,400	3,307,300	3,349,500	3,385,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	361,870	325,300	308,500	291,500	276,200	260,200	245,600	234,200	224,100
Paper Form 1040	226,400	213,300	199,400	189,500	180,000	171,100	163,200	156,300	150,500
Paper Form 1040-A	67,640	58,700	55,700	51,400	48,300	43,700	39,400	37,300	35,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	67,830	53,300	53,500	50,500	47,900	43,900	43,000	40,700	38,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,688,070	2,747,800	2,809,300	2,882,900	2,950,500	3,011,200	3,061,700	3,115,300	3,161,500
On - Line Filing	1,125,520	1,189,400	1,253,400	1,325,700	1,381,100	1,450,400	1,498,900	1,549,100	1,591,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,562,550	1,558,400	1,555,800	1,557,200	1,559,500	1,560,700	1,562,800	1,566,200	1,570,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	470,290	473,900	479,000	484,000	490,300	495,600	500,500	506,100	511,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,040	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	40,040	38,100	36,800	35,500	34,200	33,000	31,700	30,400	29,200
Electronic Form 1041	24,520	24,900	25,100	25,300	25,500	25,600	25,800	25,900	26,000
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	7,080	7,800	8,500	9,000	9,600	10,100	10,500	10,900	11,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	57,140	58,000	58,900	59,600	60,300	60,900	61,600	62,200	62,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	34,850	36,600	38,100	39,300	40,400	41,300	42,100	42,800	43,500
Total Corporation	110,640	111,700	112,100	112,200	111,900	111,500	110,900	110,300	109,700
Total Form 1120	17,260	16,600	16,000	15,300	14,600	14,000	13,300	12,700	12,000
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	8,800	9,500	10,000	10,400	10,700	10,800	11,000	11,000	11,000
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,490	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900
Form 1120-RIC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	89,560	91,200	92,200	92,800	93,200	93,400	93,400	93,400	93,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	53,130	57,000	60,000	62,200	63,900	65,200	66,100	66,800	67,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,210	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	370	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	3,710	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,500
Total Employment	533,750	547,200	547,700	551,400	555,000	558,600	562,100	565,600	569,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	99,520	99,400	99,100	98,700	98,200	97,700	97,200	96,800	96,300
Electronic Form 940	24,960	27,200	29,100	30,800	32,500	34,200	35,800	37,400	39,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	424,700	438,700	440,000	444,500	448,900	453,300	457,700	461,900	466,100
Electronic Form 941	112,210	112,800	117,400	122,900	128,400	134,000	139,600	145,200	150,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	5,300	5,200	5,000	4,900	4,800	4,600	4,500	4,400	4,300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,710	2,400	2,100	2,000	1,800	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,300
Electronic Form 944	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 945	1,460	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Form CT-1	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	310	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	32,570	33,300	34,100	35,000	35,900	36,800	37,700	38,600	39,900
Total Form 990	7,070	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Electronic Form 990	3,680	4,200	4,600	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,800	5,900
Total Form 990-EZ	5,980	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,050	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Form 990-N*	12,910	13,800	14,700	15,600	16,400	17,300	18,200	19,100	20,400
Total Form 990-PF	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	470	500	600	600	600	600	700	700	700
Form 990-T	2,000	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	3,190	3,100	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,270	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Form 8038	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	830	800	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	310	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	310	300	300	200	300	200	300	200	300
Total Excise	28,090	27,200	27,900	27,400	27,800	27,500	27,800	27,700	27,900
Form 11-C	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	5,610	5,400	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300
Form 730	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,200
Total Form 2290	19,410	18,800	19,600	19,200	19,800	19,600	20,000	19,900	20,200
Electronic Form 2290	6,710	7,500	8,300	8,900	9,300	9,500	9,600	9,700	9,700
Total Form 8849	160	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Form 8752	1,390	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Supplemental Documents	282,520	299,500	302,100	308,200	311,400	316,400	319,800	324,200	327,800
Form 1040-X	53,060	55,900	54,900	54,000	53,100	52,200	51,300	50,500	49,700
Total Form 4868	136,890	144,600	147,400	150,400	153,100	155,600	157,900	160,100	162,300
Electronic Form 4868	86,890	94,500	98,700	102,900	109,600	116,200	122,900	129,500	136,200
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	81,300	84,500	87,200	89,500	91,900	94,300	96,800	99,200	101,700
Electronic Form 7004	54,160	59,300	63,600	67,000	70,200	73,000	75,700	78,300	80,700
Total Form 8868	11,220	14,500	12,600	14,300	13,300	14,200	13,700	14,300	14,000
Electronic Form 8868	5,830	9,000	7,500	9,600	9,000	10,300	10,200	11,100	11,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 17. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Iowa

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,409,860	2,444,300	2,461,200	2,488,200	2,510,200	2,531,600	2,550,600	2,569,100	2,584,000
Total Primary Returns	2,275,700	2,300,100	2,317,600	2,340,500	2,362,500	2,380,900	2,399,300	2,415,500	2,429,400
Total Individual	1,434,120	1,455,700	1,468,100	1,486,600	1,503,100	1,517,200	1,531,600	1,543,600	1,553,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,434,120	1,455,700	1,468,100	1,486,600	1,503,100	1,517,200	1,531,600	1,543,600	1,553,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	125,220	115,200	103,400	96,300	90,000	84,000	78,800	74,700	71,300
Paper Form 1040	83,910	79,500	72,000	67,900	64,100	60,600	57,600	55,100	52,900
Paper Form 1040-A	18,040	15,900	15,000	14,000	13,100	11,800	10,700	10,100	9,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	23,270	19,800	16,400	14,400	12,800	11,500	10,500	9,600	8,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,308,910	1,340,500	1,364,700	1,390,300	1,413,100	1,433,200	1,452,900	1,468,900	1,481,800
On - Line Filing	395,750	428,300	448,700	472,300	493,300	511,400	530,900	546,400	558,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	913,150	914,200	916,000	918,000	919,800	921,800	921,900	922,400	922,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	325,470	325,900	329,400	332,800	337,100	340,800	344,200	348,000	351,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	670	700	800	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	31,350	31,100	30,900	30,800	30,700	30,600	30,600	30,500	30,400
Electronic Form 1041	18,280	18,600	18,700	18,900	19,000	19,100	19,200	19,300	19,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,340	4,800	5,200	5,500	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,700	6,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	36,150	37,100	37,900	38,600	39,100	39,500	39,800	40,100	40,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	27,640	29,000	30,200	31,200	32,000	32,700	33,400	34,000	34,500
Total Corporation	61,270	61,900	62,300	62,500	62,400	62,200	61,900	61,600	61,200
Total Form 1120	18,250	17,600	16,900	16,200	15,500	14,800	14,100	13,400	12,700
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	12,600	13,000	13,100	13,200	13,100	13,000	12,800	12,600	12,400
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,080	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 1120-RIC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	40,310	41,600	42,600	43,400	44,100	44,500	44,900	45,200	45,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	31,990	33,800	35,300	36,500	37,400	38,100	38,700	39,100	39,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Form 1120-C	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,840	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	760	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Gift, Form 709	2,260	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700
Total Employment	319,410	318,500	316,600	315,000	313,500	311,900	310,400	308,900	307,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	57,660	57,500	57,500	57,400	57,300	57,200	57,000	56,900	56,800
Electronic Form 940	6,830	6,400	9,700	10,900	12,100	13,300	14,400	15,500	16,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	244,000	243,900	242,800	241,800	240,800	239,900	239,000	238,100	237,200
Electronic Form 941	31,020	31,400	32,900	34,500	36,000	37,700	39,300	40,900	42,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	14,350	14,000	13,600	13,200	12,900	12,600	12,200	11,900	11,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,430	2,200	1,900	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,100
Electronic Form 944	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	940	900	900	800	800	700	700	700	700
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	26,410	27,300	28,400	29,400	30,500	31,600	32,700	33,800	35,300
Total Form 990	4,190	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300
Electronic Form 990	2,630	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700
Total Form 990-EZ	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,380	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100
Form 990-N*	15,160	16,200	17,200	18,300	19,300	20,300	21,400	22,400	23,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,070	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	550	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 990-T	1,360	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,000	900	900	800	800	800	700	700	700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	840	800	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	480	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	28,650	29,100	29,900	30,500	31,200	31,900	32,600	33,300	34,000
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	6,530	6,400	6,400	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Form 730	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	21,760	22,400	23,200	23,800	24,600	25,200	26,000	26,700	27,400
Electronic Form 2290	6,550	7,300	8,200	9,000	9,500	9,800	10,100	10,200	10,300
Total Form 8849	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	1,360	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Total Supplemental Documents	134,160	144,200	143,600	147,600	147,800	150,700	151,300	153,600	154,600
Form 1040-X	26,410	26,200	25,800	25,300	24,900	24,500	24,100	23,700	23,300
Total Form 4868	65,750	70,800	72,200	73,600	75,000	76,200	77,300	78,400	79,500
Electronic Form 4868	46,720	51,000	53,200	55,500	59,100	62,700	66,200	69,800	73,400
Form 1120-X	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	36,760	38,000	39,100	39,800	40,600	41,400	42,200	43,000	43,800
Electronic Form 7004	28,390	30,200	31,800	32,900	33,900	34,800	35,700	36,500	37,300
Total Form 8868	5,180	9,100	6,500	8,700	7,200	8,500	7,600	8,400	7,900
Electronic Form 8868	2,890	6,800	4,300	6,800	5,400	6,900	6,100	7,100	6,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 18. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Kansas

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,218,380	2,231,500	2,257,500	2,281,200	2,302,500	2,322,400	2,340,700	2,355,200	2,368,800
Total Primary Returns	2,047,830	2,053,300	2,079,000	2,100,300	2,120,100	2,138,200	2,155,300	2,168,200	2,180,500
Total Individual	1,328,300	1,332,100	1,354,000	1,372,800	1,389,000	1,404,500	1,419,000	1,429,100	1,438,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,328,300	1,332,100	1,354,000	1,372,800	1,389,000	1,404,500	1,419,000	1,429,100	1,438,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	142,000	124,400	123,000	116,600	110,600	104,500	98,800	94,300	90,300
Paper Form 1040	95,170	85,200	84,600	80,700	76,900	73,200	69,900	67,000	64,600
Paper Form 1040-A	22,660	19,800	18,600	17,200	16,200	14,600	13,200	12,500	11,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	24,170	19,400	19,700	18,600	17,600	16,600	15,700	14,800	14,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,186,300	1,207,700	1,231,000	1,256,200	1,278,400	1,300,000	1,320,200	1,334,800	1,348,300
On - Line Filing	443,370	468,700	493,100	515,700	534,900	553,900	571,600	584,800	596,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	742,930	738,900	737,900	740,600	743,500	746,100	748,600	750,000	751,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	257,070	257,300	260,000	262,700	266,200	269,100	271,700	274,700	277,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	960	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	28,330	28,200	28,200	28,200	28,200	28,200	28,200	28,200	28,200
Electronic Form 1041	21,170	21,500	21,700	21,900	22,000	22,100	22,200	22,300	22,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	6,430	7,100	7,700	8,200	8,700	9,100	9,500	9,900	10,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	36,470	37,100	37,700	38,200	38,700	39,300	39,800	40,300	40,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	29,440	30,900	32,200	33,200	34,100	34,900	35,600	36,200	36,800
Total Corporation	50,880	51,400	51,800	52,000	52,000	51,900	51,800	51,600	51,400
Total Form 1120	14,770	14,300	13,800	13,300	12,800	12,400	11,900	11,400	10,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	11,000	11,100	11,100	10,900	10,700	10,500	10,200	9,900	9,600
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,260	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 1120-RIC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	34,400	35,400	36,200	36,800	37,300	37,700	38,000	38,300	38,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	28,030	29,400	30,600	31,500	32,200	32,800	33,300	33,600	34,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	210	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,690	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	350	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Gift, Form 709	2,520	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700
Total Employment	299,480	299,000	296,900	294,800	292,700	290,700	288,700	286,800	284,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	54,000	54,200	54,600	54,900	55,100	55,400	55,700	55,900	56,200
Electronic Form 940	12,110	14,000	15,300	16,500	17,800	19,000	20,100	21,300	22,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	233,040	232,900	231,000	228,900	227,000	225,000	223,100	221,300	219,500
Electronic Form 941	54,920	57,400	59,100	60,600	62,200	63,700	65,200	66,600	68,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	9,310	9,100	8,800	8,600	8,400	8,100	7,900	7,700	7,500
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,240	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 944	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	810	800	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Form CT-1	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	15,580	16,000	16,600	17,300	17,900	18,500	19,200	19,800	20,700
Total Form 990	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300
Electronic Form 990	2,260	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900
Total Form 990-EZ	2,680	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,500	3,600	3,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,230	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
Form 990-N*	6,620	7,100	7,500	8,000	8,400	8,900	9,300	9,800	10,400
Total Form 990-PF	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Electronic Form 990-PF	510	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	700
Form 990-T	1,200	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	940	900	900	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	770	700	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	360	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	170	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	18,090	17,900	18,700	18,700	19,300	19,500	20,000	20,300	20,700
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,510	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Form 730	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	14,390	14,200	15,000	15,100	15,700	15,900	16,400	16,700	17,100
Electronic Form 2290	5,050	5,600	6,100	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700
Total Form 8849	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	390	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	170,550	178,200	178,500	180,900	182,300	184,200	185,400	187,000	188,300
Form 1040-X	27,290	27,300	26,800	26,400	25,900	25,500	25,100	24,700	24,300
Total Form 4868	96,490	101,200	103,200	105,300	107,200	109,000	110,500	112,100	113,600
Electronic Form 4868	66,060	71,800	75,000	78,200	83,200	88,300	93,400	98,400	103,500
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	41,520	43,300	42,700	42,900	43,100	43,400	43,600	43,800	44,000
Electronic Form 7004	30,900	33,400	33,500	34,100	34,600	35,000	35,400	35,600	35,800
Total Form 8868	5,170	6,300	5,700	6,200	5,900	6,200	6,100	6,300	6,200
Electronic Form 8868	2,890	4,000	3,600	4,300	4,100	4,600	4,600	5,000	5,100

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 19. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Kentucky

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,877,760	2,920,800	2,955,600	2,989,400	3,020,800	3,048,000	3,081,500	3,110,200	3,138,400
Total Primary Returns	2,679,000	2,709,200	2,740,300	2,771,400	2,798,600	2,823,000	2,853,000	2,878,900	2,903,700
Total Individual	1,888,430	1,899,400	1,923,700	1,947,900	1,967,400	1,985,000	2,008,500	2,027,700	2,045,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,888,430	1,899,400	1,923,700	1,947,900	1,967,400	1,985,000	2,008,500	2,027,700	2,045,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	219,750	198,800	192,100	183,600	175,300	166,500	158,200	151,500	145,500
Paper Form 1040	151,320	138,200	135,300	129,900	124,500	119,300	114,400	110,000	106,200
Paper Form 1040-A	33,610	31,200	28,000	26,000	24,400	22,100	19,900	18,800	17,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	34,820	29,400	28,800	27,700	26,400	25,200	23,900	22,700	21,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,668,680	1,700,700	1,731,600	1,764,300	1,782,100	1,818,500	1,850,300	1,876,200	1,900,300
On - Line Filing	570,550	603,700	634,300	667,300	684,000	718,900	749,500	774,000	797,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,098,130	1,096,900	1,097,300	1,097,000	1,098,100	1,099,600	1,100,800	1,102,200	1,102,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	266,530	271,700	274,600	277,400	281,100	284,100	286,900	290,100	293,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	770	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	26,940	26,800	26,700	26,600	26,500	26,400	26,300	26,300	26,200
Electronic Form 1041	19,250	19,500	19,700	19,900	20,000	20,100	20,200	20,300	20,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,480	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,400	7,800	8,100	8,400	8,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	41,730	42,700	43,700	44,500	45,300	46,100	46,800	47,500	48,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	24,570	25,800	26,900	27,700	28,500	29,100	29,700	30,200	30,700
Total Corporation	65,600	65,700	65,400	65,000	64,400	63,800	63,100	62,400	61,800
Total Form 1120	13,010	12,400	11,800	11,100	10,500	9,900	9,200	8,600	8,000
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,270	6,800	7,100	7,400	7,600	7,800	7,900	7,900	7,900
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,830	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	50,470	51,100	51,500	51,600	51,700	51,600	51,500	51,500	51,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	29,460	31,400	32,900	34,000	34,800	35,400	35,800	36,100	36,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	210	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,590	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	2,530	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,700
Total Employment	343,960	356,200	358,000	360,700	363,500	366,100	368,800	371,300	373,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	63,980	64,100	64,300	64,400	64,400	64,400	64,400	64,400	64,400
Electronic Form 940	13,610	14,200	15,200	16,100	16,900	17,800	18,700	19,500	20,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	274,700	287,000	289,000	291,800	294,700	297,600	300,400	303,100	305,800
Electronic Form 941	58,930	62,200	64,900	67,800	70,700	73,700	76,600	79,600	82,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,760	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,300	2,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,540	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800	800	700
Electronic Form 944	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	930	900	900	800	800	700	700	700	600
Form CT-1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	16,080	16,700	17,400	18,000	18,700	19,400	20,100	20,800	21,600
Total Form 990	3,770	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800
Electronic Form 990	2,060	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,200
Total Form 990-EZ	3,090	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	980	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 990-N*	6,880	7,300	7,800	8,300	8,800	9,200	9,700	10,200	10,800
Total Form 990-PF	760	700	700	700	700	700	700	800	800
Electronic Form 990-PF	250	300	300	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 990-T	860	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	710	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	910	900	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	540	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	16,060	15,700	16,000	15,800	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900	16,000
Form 11-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,720	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,400
Form 730	890	900	800	800	800	800	700	700	700
Total Form 2290	12,330	12,100	12,400	12,300	12,500	12,500	12,600	12,600	12,700
Electronic Form 2290	3,710	4,100	4,500	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	198,760	211,600	215,300	218,100	222,200	225,000	228,500	231,300	234,700
Form 1040-X	31,280	33,700	33,100	32,600	32,000	31,500	31,000	30,500	30,000
Total Form 4868	109,660	117,700	120,000	122,400	124,700	126,700	128,500	130,300	132,100
Electronic Form 4868	68,260	76,700	80,100	83,500	88,900	94,300	99,700	105,100	110,500
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	52,350	55,700	56,500	58,000	59,600	61,200	62,800	64,500	66,100
Electronic Form 7004	32,470	37,200	39,200	41,600	43,700	45,600	47,400	49,100	50,700
Total Form 8868	5,420	4,500	5,600	5,000	5,800	5,500	6,100	5,900	6,400
Electronic Form 8868	2,860	1,900	3,200	2,800	3,800	3,600	4,400	4,400	5,100

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 20. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Louisiana

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	3,220,960	3,260,500	3,255,100	3,279,800	3,307,100	3,330,300	3,351,500	3,374,100	3,392,700
Total Primary Returns	2,883,380	2,912,500	2,903,800	2,921,500	2,944,900	2,961,900	2,979,700	2,996,700	3,011,700
Total Individual	2,007,300	2,035,400	2,025,300	2,040,700	2,062,400	2,078,000	2,094,900	2,110,700	2,124,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,007,300	2,035,400	2,025,300	2,040,700	2,062,400	2,078,000	2,094,900	2,110,700	2,124,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	297,420	287,500	243,100	226,800	212,800	199,200	187,100	177,800	169,900
Paper Form 1040	206,680	199,300	174,500	165,000	156,500	149,000	142,300	136,500	131,600
Paper Form 1040-A	49,310	51,200	41,000	37,900	35,600	32,200	29,100	27,500	26,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	41,430	37,100	27,600	23,900	20,700	18,000	15,800	13,900	12,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,709,870	1,747,800	1,782,100	1,813,900	1,849,600	1,878,800	1,907,800	1,932,800	1,954,700
On - Line Filing	654,300	682,700	726,400	756,300	781,200	817,900	846,400	870,800	891,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,055,580	1,055,100	1,055,700	1,057,600	1,058,400	1,060,900	1,061,400	1,062,100	1,062,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	261,280	258,200	260,900	263,600	267,100	270,000	272,700	275,700	278,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,490	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	21,810	21,500	21,400	21,300	21,300	21,200	21,100	21,100	21,000
Electronic Form 1041	15,440	15,700	15,800	15,900	16,000	16,100	16,200	16,300	16,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,670	6,200	6,800	7,200	7,700	8,000	8,400	8,700	9,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	61,620	62,200	62,800	63,400	63,900	64,300	64,800	65,300	65,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	43,900	46,100	48,000	49,500	50,800	52,000	53,000	54,000	54,800
Total Corporation	84,720	87,500	87,100	87,600	87,100	86,700	86,000	85,300	84,500
Total Form 1120	24,430	23,400	22,200	21,100	19,900	18,700	17,600	16,400	15,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	14,130	14,500	14,700	14,800	14,700	14,600	14,400	14,100	13,900
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,540	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	58,560	62,300	63,000	64,700	65,300	66,100	66,500	66,900	67,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	42,420	47,200	48,800	51,100	52,300	53,600	54,400	55,100	55,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,600	4,700	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,100	5,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	2,040	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500
Total Employment	402,170	401,500	399,000	396,400	393,800	391,300	388,800	386,300	383,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	74,730	74,500	74,200	74,000	73,700	73,400	73,100	72,800	72,500
Electronic Form 940	16,280	20,100	23,400	26,400	29,400	32,400	35,200	38,000	40,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	322,170	322,100	320,100	317,900	315,800	313,700	311,700	309,700	307,800
Electronic Form 941	75,850	78,300	80,800	83,100	85,400	87,600	89,800	91,900	94,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,250	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,550	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	800	700
Electronic Form 944	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,450	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	15,530	15,900	16,400	16,900	17,400	17,900	18,400	18,900	19,600
Total Form 990	3,890	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Electronic Form 990	2,380	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400
Total Form 990-EZ	3,120	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,210	1,300	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900
Form 990-N*	6,530	7,000	7,400	7,900	8,300	8,800	9,200	9,700	10,300
Total Form 990-PF	770	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 990-PF	330	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	800	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	490	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	270	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	15,160	15,900	15,600	15,800	15,800	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900
Form 11-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,050	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Form 730	800	800	800	700	700	700	600	600	600
Total Form 2290	11,200	12,000	11,800	12,000	12,000	12,100	12,100	12,200	12,200
Electronic Form 2290	4,230	4,800	5,200	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,400	6,500
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	337,570	348,000	351,300	358,300	362,200	368,400	371,800	377,400	381,000
Form 1040-X	52,550	47,100	46,300	45,500	44,700	44,000	43,300	42,600	41,900
Total Form 4868	187,820	197,300	201,100	205,200	209,000	212,400	215,500	218,600	221,500
Electronic Form 4868	127,370	138,000	144,100	150,200	159,900	169,600	179,300	189,000	198,700
Form 1120-X	120	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	90,170	94,100	95,600	97,300	99,000	100,700	102,500	104,300	106,000
Electronic Form 7004	64,760	70,500	73,600	76,200	78,700	80,800	82,800	84,600	86,400
Total Form 8868	6,910	9,300	8,200	10,200	9,300	11,000	10,300	11,900	11,400
Electronic Form 8868	3,350	5,700	4,800	7,100	6,400	8,500	8,000	9,800	9,600

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 21. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Maine

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,088,730	1,112,400	1,124,600	1,138,200	1,149,700	1,162,100	1,174,700	1,185,800	1,194,700
Total Primary Returns	1,004,880	1,021,000	1,032,100	1,043,400	1,053,800	1,064,000	1,075,700	1,084,700	1,092,600
Total Individual	634,050	646,200	655,500	665,200	673,800	682,500	692,800	700,500	706,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	634,050	646,200	655,500	665,200	673,800	682,500	692,800	700,500	706,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	106,800	98,500	89,900	84,900	80,500	76,000	71,800	68,600	65,700
Paper Form 1040	69,330	66,000	60,000	57,000	54,200	51,700	49,400	47,400	45,700
Paper Form 1040-A	16,890	16,100	14,000	13,000	12,200	11,100	10,000	9,400	8,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	20,580	16,500	15,800	14,900	14,000	13,200	12,500	11,800	11,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	527,250	547,700	565,600	580,300	593,300	606,600	621,000	631,800	641,100
On-Line Filing	233,330	252,900	267,400	276,900	287,300	298,100	309,500	317,900	324,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	293,920	294,800	298,200	303,400	306,000	308,400	311,500	314,000	316,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	114,500	116,800	118,100	119,300	120,900	122,200	123,400	124,800	126,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	430	500	500	500	600	600	600	700	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	30,800	30,900	31,400	31,700	32,100	32,400	32,800	33,200	33,500
Electronic Form 1041	8,250	8,400	8,500	8,500	8,600	8,600	8,700	8,700	8,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,840	3,100	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	12,530	12,900	13,200	13,600	13,900	14,300	14,600	15,000	15,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,530	10,000	10,400	10,700	11,000	11,300	11,500	11,700	11,900
Total Corporation	29,760	30,000	30,200	30,200	30,200	30,100	30,000	29,900	29,700
Total Form 1120	6,000	5,800	5,500	5,300	5,000	4,800	4,500	4,300	4,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	3,650	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,800
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,310	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 1120-RIC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	22,360	22,900	23,200	23,500	23,700	23,800	23,900	24,000	24,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	16,930	17,800	18,400	18,900	19,300	19,600	19,900	20,000	20,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,310	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Total Employment	161,560	161,600	160,700	159,700	158,700	157,600	156,600	155,600	154,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	30,210	30,300	30,500	30,600	30,700	30,800	30,800	30,800	30,800
Electronic Form 940	9,830	10,300	10,300	10,300	10,400	10,400	10,500	10,600	10,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	129,680	129,600	128,700	127,600	126,600	125,600	124,700	123,700	122,800
Electronic Form 941	41,940	44,400	45,700	47,000	48,200	49,400	50,600	51,800	52,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	770	700	600	600	500	500	400	400	400
Electronic Form 944	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	9,540	9,800	10,100	10,400	10,800	11,100	11,400	11,700	12,100
Total Form 990	2,130	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990	1,480	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900
Total Form 990-EZ	1,510	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	630	700	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N*	4,160	4,400	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,900	6,200	6,600
Total Form 990-PF	540	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	190	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	400
Form 990-T	590	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	590	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	5,730	6,000	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,550	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	4,080	4,300	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400
Electronic Form 2290	670	700	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	83,850	91,400	92,500	94,800	95,900	98,000	99,100	101,100	102,100
Form 1040-X	10,370	11,500	11,300	11,100	10,900	10,700	10,500	10,400	10,200
Total Form 4868	48,240	52,700	53,800	54,900	55,900	56,800	57,600	58,400	59,200
Electronic Form 4868	30,920	35,500	37,100	38,700	41,200	43,700	46,200	48,700	51,200
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	21,780	22,900	23,500	24,100	24,800	25,500	26,100	26,800	27,400
Electronic Form 7004	15,830	17,400	18,300	19,200	20,000	20,800	21,500	22,200	22,900
Total Form 8868	3,450	4,300	3,900	4,700	4,400	5,100	4,800	5,500	5,200
Electronic Form 8868	1,870	2,700	2,500	3,300	3,100	4,000	3,800	4,600	4,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 22. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Maryland

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,724,780	4,752,700	4,871,700	4,946,000	5,002,200	5,063,500	5,119,000	5,179,000	5,241,900
Total Primary Returns	4,286,360	4,306,200	4,417,100	4,485,700	4,536,200	4,592,800	4,643,500	4,699,400	4,757,700
Total Individual	2,943,060	2,954,200	3,057,200	3,119,100	3,162,000	3,212,600	3,257,800	3,308,000	3,360,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,943,060	2,954,200	3,057,200	3,119,100	3,162,000	3,212,600	3,257,800	3,308,000	3,360,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	603,530	538,400	560,600	542,000	521,300	498,000	475,300	456,300	439,200
Paper Form 1040	462,920	416,500	447,200	436,400	421,900	406,300	390,700	376,400	363,800
Paper Form 1040-A	69,880	62,200	57,200	52,800	49,600	44,900	40,500	38,300	36,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	70,740	59,800	56,300	52,800	49,700	46,800	44,200	41,600	39,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,339,530	2,415,800	2,496,500	2,577,100	2,640,700	2,714,500	2,782,500	2,851,700	2,921,300
On - Line Filing	973,590	1,039,000	1,107,200	1,172,800	1,224,400	1,285,100	1,346,400	1,404,100	1,457,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,365,940	1,376,800	1,389,300	1,404,300	1,416,300	1,429,400	1,436,100	1,447,600	1,463,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	492,640	496,100	501,400	506,600	513,200	518,800	524,000	529,800	535,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,140	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,200	5,500	5,700	6,000	6,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	56,150	56,400	57,100	57,900	58,700	59,500	60,200	61,000	61,800
Electronic Form 1041	34,150	34,700	35,000	35,300	35,500	35,700	35,900	36,000	36,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	14,840	16,300	17,700	18,900	20,100	21,100	22,000	22,800	23,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	68,590	69,900	71,200	72,200	73,000	73,800	74,500	75,100	75,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	47,250	49,600	51,600	53,300	54,700	56,000	57,100	58,100	59,000
Total Corporation	113,170	113,800	113,900	113,400	112,700	111,700	110,500	109,200	108,000
Total Form 1120	31,760	30,700	29,600	28,600	27,500	26,500	25,400	24,300	23,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	18,050	19,200	20,100	20,700	21,100	21,300	21,500	21,500	21,400
Total Form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,060	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,600
Form 1120-RIC	510	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
Total Form 1120-S	75,390	77,000	78,000	78,500	78,700	78,700	78,500	78,200	77,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	53,250	56,200	58,400	59,900	60,900	61,500	61,900	62,000	62,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	340	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,080	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,700
"REMIC" Form 1066	11,150	11,500	11,800	12,100	12,400	12,700	13,000	13,300	13,600
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	970	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400
Gift, Form 709	5,740	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,400	6,400
Total Employment	533,590	533,100	531,100	528,800	526,600	524,400	522,200	520,100	518,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	101,870	102,000	102,200	102,300	102,400	102,400	102,500	102,500	102,500
Electronic Form 940	38,180	41,400	43,500	45,400	47,300	49,200	51,100	52,900	54,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	427,230	426,900	425,000	422,900	420,700	418,700	416,700	414,700	412,800
Electronic Form 941	173,070	190,100	196,300	202,400	208,300	214,200	220,000	225,600	231,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,040	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900	800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,200	2,000	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 944	130	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,240	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	470	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	27,640	28,200	29,000	29,700	30,400	31,200	31,900	32,700	33,800
Total Form 990	6,930	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100
Electronic Form 990	4,080	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,500	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000
Total Form 990-EZ	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,820	2,000	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100
Form 990-N*	10,810	11,600	12,300	13,000	13,800	14,500	15,200	16,000	17,000
Total Form 990-PF	1,860	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	790	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-T	1,380	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,330	1,200	1,100	900	800	700	600	500	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	340	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	280	200	300	200	300	200	300	200	300
Total Excise	10,860	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,400	11,400
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,310	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Form 730	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	7,180	7,200	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,500
Electronic Form 2290	1,910	2,100	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800
Total Form 8849	160	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	380	400	400	400	400	400	300	300	300
Form 8752	420	400	400	400	400	400	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	438,420	446,600	454,600	460,300	466,000	470,700	475,500	479,700	484,200
Form 1040-X	69,550	67,200	66,000	64,900	63,800	62,800	61,800	60,800	59,800
Total Form 4868	232,120	237,300	241,900	246,800	251,400	255,500	259,200	262,800	266,400
Electronic Form 4868	136,530	146,200	152,700	159,200	169,500	179,800	190,100	200,400	210,600
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	124,090	128,400	132,900	134,800	136,700	138,600	140,300	142,000	143,600
Electronic Form 7004	72,620	80,600	88,300	92,300	95,500	98,200	100,400	102,300	103,800
Total Form 8868	12,560	13,500	13,600	13,600	13,900	13,800	14,100	13,900	14,300
Electronic Form 8868	6,640	7,600	8,000	8,500	9,200	9,500	10,300	10,500	11,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 23. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Massachusetts

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	5,574,760	5,664,000	5,730,100	5,812,800	5,898,600	5,968,200	6,014,200	6,069,600	6,113,600
Total Primary Returns	5,134,820	5,209,900	5,276,200	5,354,700	5,435,500	5,501,600	5,543,500	5,595,700	5,635,800
Total Individual	3,303,040	3,345,900	3,395,100	3,457,700	3,521,400	3,572,600	3,600,400	3,638,200	3,664,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,303,040	3,345,900	3,395,100	3,457,700	3,521,400	3,572,600	3,600,400	3,638,200	3,664,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	498,850	468,600	426,000	400,800	377,500	354,300	333,100	316,500	302,000
Paper Form 1040	347,430	330,100	309,700	296,000	282,400	269,600	257,800	247,400	238,600
Paper Form 1040-A	71,560	66,800	59,400	55,100	51,700	46,800	42,200	39,900	37,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	79,850	71,800	56,900	49,700	43,400	37,900	33,200	29,100	25,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,804,200	2,877,300	2,969,100	3,056,900	3,143,900	3,218,300	3,267,300	3,321,700	3,362,200
On - Line Filing	1,020,000	1,087,100	1,140,200	1,186,900	1,236,600	1,281,700	1,315,500	1,346,800	1,370,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,784,200	1,790,200	1,828,900	1,870,000	1,907,300	1,936,600	1,951,800	1,974,900	1,992,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	661,780	668,700	675,900	682,900	691,800	699,300	706,200	714,100	721,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,040	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	150,030	148,700	148,200	147,700	147,200	146,800	146,400	146,000	145,600
Electronic Form 1041	121,560	123,400	124,600	125,500	126,300	127,000	127,700	128,300	128,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	27,450	30,200	32,800	35,000	37,100	39,000	40,700	42,200	43,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	72,550	76,700	77,800	78,700	79,500	80,100	80,800	81,400	82,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	64,840	68,100	70,900	73,100	75,100	76,800	78,300	79,700	81,000
Total Corporation	142,130	143,600	144,400	144,700	144,700	144,400	143,900	143,300	142,700
Total Form 1120	39,890	38,800	37,600	36,500	35,400	34,400	33,400	32,300	31,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	32,290	32,100	31,500	30,600	29,600	28,500	27,400	26,300	25,200
Total Form 1120-F	210	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,750	8,900	9,000	9,200	9,300	9,400	9,500	9,600	9,700
Form 1120-RIC	2,670	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,200
Total Form 1120-S	90,260	92,700	94,400	95,600	96,400	96,900	97,300	97,500	97,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	81,960	84,900	87,000	88,600	89,700	90,500	91,100	91,500	91,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,760	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,500
"REMIC" Form 1066	1,690	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,340	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900
Gift, Form 709	10,780	11,200	11,600	11,900	12,300	12,600	12,900	13,300	13,600
Total Employment	697,150	713,400	717,300	721,300	725,300	729,200	733,000	736,800	740,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	134,770	134,800	135,900	136,800	137,600	138,400	139,100	139,800	140,600
Electronic Form 940	73,320	79,800	80,100	82,800	85,400	88,100	90,800	93,500	96,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	557,830	574,300	577,400	580,800	584,200	587,500	590,800	594,100	597,300
Electronic Form 941	327,770	348,100	363,500	379,400	395,300	411,300	427,400	443,400	459,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	620	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,210	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 944	270	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Form 945	1,690	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000
Total Exempt Organizations	41,840	42,600	43,600	44,700	45,700	46,800	47,800	48,900	50,400
Total Form 990	9,770	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Electronic Form 990	6,690	7,300	7,700	8,000	8,300	8,400	8,600	8,700	8,900
Total Form 990-EZ	9,430	10,000	10,500	11,100	11,600	12,100	12,700	13,300	13,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,910	4,200	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,300
Form 990-N*	9,730	10,400	11,100	11,700	12,400	13,000	13,700	14,400	15,300
Total Form 990-PF	3,790	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Form 990-T	2,240	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700
Form 4720	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	6,780	6,600	6,400	6,200	6,000	5,800	5,600	5,400	5,300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,250	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	800	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	12,290	12,900	13,500	13,900	14,200	14,400	14,600	14,800	14,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,810	5,400	5,900	6,200	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,800
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	7,230	7,200	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,900
Electronic Form 2290	2,280	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400
Total Form 8849	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	480	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	2,350	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800
Total Supplemental Documents	439,940	454,100	453,900	458,100	463,100	466,600	470,800	473,900	477,900
Form 1040-X	69,750	63,800	62,700	61,600	60,600	59,600	58,600	57,700	56,800
Total Form 4868	234,810	246,100	250,800	255,900	260,700	264,900	268,700	272,500	276,200
Electronic Form 4868	160,940	173,500	181,200	188,900	201,100	213,300	225,600	237,800	250,000
Form 1120-X	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	116,630	124,900	120,500	121,000	121,600	122,200	122,900	123,500	124,100
Electronic Form 7004	91,910	102,000	99,000	100,600	101,800	102,900	103,700	104,400	105,000
Total Form 8868	18,580	19,200	19,700	19,400	20,100	19,700	20,400	20,000	20,600
Electronic Form 8868	10,660	11,200	12,300	12,500	13,800	13,900	15,200	15,400	16,600

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 24. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Michigan

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	7,259,780	7,385,300	7,469,800	7,571,600	7,673,400	7,756,500	7,821,500	7,897,500	7,964,600
Total Primary Returns	6,737,660	6,838,300	6,923,600	7,018,000	7,116,900	7,194,300	7,256,600	7,327,900	7,391,900
Total Individual	4,663,230	4,692,000	4,752,300	4,820,000	4,892,600	4,946,800	4,987,400	5,036,600	5,078,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,663,230	4,692,000	4,752,300	4,820,000	4,892,600	4,946,800	4,987,400	5,036,600	5,078,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	636,480	583,100	561,100	537,000	513,900	488,500	464,200	444,700	427,000
Paper Form 1040	414,900	388,900	377,100	364,200	350,300	336,300	322,900	310,800	300,300
Paper Form 1040-A	107,250	98,000	88,100	81,400	76,500	69,200	62,300	59,000	55,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	114,330	96,200	95,800	91,400	87,200	83,000	78,900	74,900	71,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	4,026,750	4,108,900	4,191,200	4,282,900	4,378,700	4,458,300	4,523,300	4,591,900	4,651,300
On - Line Filing	1,462,760	1,543,500	1,613,600	1,687,000	1,759,500	1,826,200	1,884,300	1,935,700	1,980,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,563,990	2,565,400	2,577,600	2,595,900	2,619,200	2,632,100	2,639,900	2,656,200	2,671,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	712,930	737,300	745,200	752,900	762,700	771,000	778,700	787,300	795,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,240	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,700	3,900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	78,050	77,500	77,200	76,900	76,700	76,500	76,300	76,000	75,900
Electronic Form 1041	56,350	57,200	57,800	58,200	58,500	58,900	59,200	59,500	59,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	15,190	16,700	18,100	19,400	20,500	21,600	22,500	23,300	24,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	105,010	106,200	107,400	108,300	109,100	109,900	110,600	111,300	112,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	86,070	90,400	94,000	97,100	99,700	101,900	104,000	105,800	107,500
Total Corporation	190,040	191,700	192,500	192,600	192,400	191,900	191,100	190,300	189,500
Total Form 1120	51,570	49,300	47,200	45,100	43,200	41,300	39,500	37,700	36,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	38,140	37,600	36,700	35,400	34,000	32,600	31,100	29,600	28,200
Total Form 1120-F	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,290	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,900	7,000
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	131,800	135,500	138,400	140,500	142,200	143,400	144,400	145,200	146,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	108,790	114,000	118,000	121,200	123,700	125,600	127,200	128,400	129,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	11,980	12,400	12,600	12,800	13,000	13,100	13,100	13,200	13,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	5,720	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Employment	879,110	921,900	934,800	949,700	963,000	975,200	986,800	998,200	1,009,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	168,410	168,500	169,200	169,500	169,700	169,900	170,000	170,100	170,200
Electronic Form 940	42,400	46,000	48,300	50,400	52,500	54,600	56,700	58,800	60,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	700,400	743,800	756,400	771,500	785,000	797,400	809,300	820,900	832,700
Electronic Form 941	189,350	212,200	224,100	237,100	249,800	262,400	275,000	287,700	300,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,280	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,590	3,200	2,800	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,800	1,700
Electronic Form 944	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,700
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	770	800	800	800	800	800	900	900	900
Total Exempt Organizations	41,900	43,000	44,500	46,000	47,500	49,000	50,600	52,100	54,200
Total Form 990	9,120	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300
Electronic Form 990	6,180	6,700	7,100	7,400	7,700	7,800	8,000	8,100	8,300
Total Form 990-EZ	7,970	8,400	8,800	9,200	9,600	10,100	10,500	10,900	11,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,270	3,500	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400
Form 990-N*	16,350	17,500	18,600	19,700	20,800	21,900	23,100	24,200	25,800
Total Form 990-PF	2,590	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,460	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 990-T	2,570	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	3,260	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,160	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Form 8038	60	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	1,040	1,000	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038-GC	730	700	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Excise	29,380	28,800	28,400	28,700	28,600	28,700	28,700	28,800	28,800
Form 11-C	260	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 720	8,210	8,100	8,100	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,100
Form 730	1,710	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300
Total Form 2290	18,960	18,600	18,300	18,600	18,500	18,800	18,800	18,900	19,000
Electronic Form 2290	7,320	8,100	9,100	9,800	10,300	10,700	10,900	11,100	11,200
Total Form 8849	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	580	600	600	600	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	710	700	700	600	600	600	600	600	500
Total Supplemental Documents	522,120	547,000	546,200	553,700	556,600	562,200	565,000	569,600	572,700
Form 1040-X	89,930	90,300	88,700	87,200	85,700	84,300	82,900	81,600	80,300
Total Form 4868	255,890	268,500	273,700	279,200	284,400	289,000	293,200	297,400	301,400
Electronic Form 4868	164,620	177,500	185,400	193,300	205,800	218,300	230,800	243,300	255,800
Form 1120-X	330	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Total Form 7004	161,230	168,000	166,600	167,300	168,200	169,000	169,900	170,700	171,600
Electronic Form 7004	121,770	131,400	132,300	134,700	136,600	138,100	139,300	140,300	141,100
Total Form 8868	14,750	19,900	16,900	19,500	17,800	19,400	18,500	19,400	19,000
Electronic Form 8868	8,590	13,700	11,100	14,200	12,900	14,900	14,500	15,800	15,900

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 25. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Minnesota

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,440,550	4,502,200	4,536,200	4,591,700	4,643,400	4,691,200	4,739,400	4,784,300	4,823,600
Total Primary Returns	4,108,610	4,158,500	4,191,100	4,240,200	4,289,900	4,332,500	4,378,700	4,419,000	4,456,000
Total Individual	2,654,630	2,696,100	2,719,000	2,760,300	2,800,200	2,834,900	2,873,500	2,906,000	2,934,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,654,630	2,696,100	2,719,000	2,760,300	2,800,200	2,834,900	2,873,500	2,906,000	2,934,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	337,770	312,500	284,400	267,000	251,500	236,300	222,600	211,900	202,600
Paper Form 1040	212,830	203,900	185,100	175,300	166,000	157,500	150,000	143,500	138,100
Paper Form 1040-A	52,370	46,300	43,100	39,900	37,400	33,900	30,500	28,900	27,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	72,570	62,300	56,200	51,800	48,100	44,900	42,100	39,500	37,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,316,850	2,383,600	2,434,600	2,493,300	2,548,700	2,598,500	2,650,900	2,694,000	2,732,300
On - Line Filing	843,370	906,300	954,200	1,002,000	1,046,400	1,088,400	1,130,200	1,163,900	1,193,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,473,490	1,477,300	1,480,400	1,491,300	1,502,300	1,510,100	1,520,700	1,530,100	1,539,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	513,020	519,400	525,000	530,400	537,400	543,200	548,600	554,700	560,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,350	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	47,370	46,500	46,000	45,500	45,100	44,700	44,200	43,800	43,400
Electronic Form 1041	32,890	33,400	33,700	34,000	34,200	34,400	34,500	34,700	34,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	8,330	9,200	9,900	10,600	11,300	11,800	12,300	12,800	13,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	64,700	65,700	66,700	67,600	68,300	69,000	69,600	70,200	70,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	51,410	54,000	56,200	58,000	59,500	60,900	62,100	63,200	64,200
Total Corporation	121,790	122,800	123,500	123,800	124,000	123,900	123,800	123,500	123,200
Total Form 1120	21,630	20,800	19,900	19,000	18,100	17,200	16,400	15,500	14,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	15,030	15,100	15,000	14,800	14,500	14,100	13,700	13,300	12,900
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,180	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,700
Form 1120-RIC	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	93,440	95,200	96,700	97,800	98,700	99,400	100,000	100,500	101,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	75,970	78,900	81,200	83,100	84,600	85,900	86,900	87,800	88,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	880	790	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-C	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	6,390	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,060	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500
Gift, Form 709	6,770	7,000	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,500
Total Employment	604,290	603,400	603,200	602,800	602,400	602,000	601,700	601,300	601,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	112,710	112,700	113,700	114,500	115,300	116,100	116,800	117,500	118,200
Electronic Form 940	36,520	39,600	41,100	42,600	44,100	45,600	47,100	48,600	50,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	474,970	474,800	474,500	473,800	473,200	472,600	472,000	471,500	471,000
Electronic Form 941	160,900	179,300	185,900	192,400	198,800	205,200	211,500	217,700	223,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	10,610	10,500	10,300	10,000	9,700	9,500	9,200	9,000	8,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	4,190	3,700	3,300	3,000	2,800	2,600	2,400	2,100	1,900
Electronic Form 944	270	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Form 945	1,560	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	520	500	500	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	33,080	33,500	34,300	35,100	35,900	36,700	37,500	38,400	39,600
Total Form 990	7,980	8,100	8,100	8,100	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200
Electronic Form 990	5,220	5,700	6,100	6,400	6,600	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,200
Total Form 990-EZ	5,280	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,900	5,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,150	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000
Form 990-N*	12,050	12,900	13,700	14,500	15,300	16,200	17,000	17,800	19,000
Total Form 990-PF	1,830	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	820	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-T	3,530	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,380	2,200	2,100	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,060	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800
Form 8038	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	1,110	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 8038-G	680	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-GC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	39,030	39,000	40,000	40,300	41,200	41,700	42,400	43,000	43,800
Form 11-C	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Form 720	7,890	7,700	7,600	7,600	7,600	7,600	7,600	7,600	7,600
Form 730	4,070	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200
Total Form 2290	26,230	26,500	27,700	28,200	29,200	29,800	30,700	31,400	32,200
Electronic Form 2290	7,770	8,800	9,900	10,800	11,400	11,800	12,000	12,200	12,300
Total Form 8849	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 5330	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	830	800	800	800	700	700	700	700	600
Total Supplemental Documents	331,940	343,800	345,100	351,500	353,500	358,800	360,800	365,300	367,600
Form 1040-X	56,060	58,900	57,900	56,900	55,900	55,000	54,100	53,300	52,400
Total Form 4868	176,210	177,800	181,200	184,900	188,400	191,400	194,200	196,900	199,600
Electronic Form 4868	116,270	122,100	127,500	132,900	141,500	150,100	158,700	167,200	175,800
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	85,010	87,800	88,300	88,700	89,100	89,600	90,000	90,500	90,900
Electronic Form 7004	62,220	66,600	68,500	69,800	70,900	71,700	72,400	72,900	73,300
Total Form 8868	14,600	19,200	17,600	20,900	20,000	22,700	22,300	24,500	24,600
Electronic Form 8868	7,420	11,900	10,900	14,700	14,300	17,500	17,700	20,400	21,000

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 26. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Mississippi

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,862,740	1,883,200	1,884,000	1,899,400	1,914,900	1,928,400	1,937,800	1,947,900	1,957,700
Total Primary Returns	1,707,780	1,722,500	1,720,900	1,733,700	1,746,800	1,758,100	1,765,400	1,773,300	1,781,000
Total Individual	1,247,730	1,263,300	1,260,800	1,273,100	1,285,500	1,296,400	1,303,600	1,311,200	1,318,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,247,730	1,263,300	1,260,800	1,273,100	1,285,500	1,296,400	1,303,600	1,311,200	1,318,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	154,940	150,600	130,100	122,500	115,800	109,000	102,700	98,000	93,800
Paper Form 1040	100,620	97,000	87,800	83,800	79,900	76,300	73,100	70,200	67,800
Paper Form 1040-A	29,360	31,200	24,400	22,600	21,200	19,200	17,300	16,400	15,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	24,960	22,400	17,900	16,100	14,700	13,400	12,400	11,400	10,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,092,790	1,112,700	1,130,700	1,150,600	1,169,700	1,187,400	1,200,800	1,213,200	1,224,700
On - Line Filing	377,480	398,300	416,800	436,200	454,100	471,100	483,400	495,100	505,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	715,310	714,400	713,900	714,300	715,600	716,400	717,500	718,100	719,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	136,390	135,100	136,500	137,900	139,700	141,300	142,700	144,200	145,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	580	700	800	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	11,070	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100
Electronic Form 1041	8,150	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,500	8,500	8,600	8,600	8,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,650	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	27,080	28,000	28,900	29,800	30,700	31,500	32,400	33,200	34,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	20,260	21,300	22,100	22,800	23,500	24,000	24,500	24,900	25,300
Total Corporation	40,100	40,600	41,000	41,200	41,300	41,300	41,200	41,000	40,900
Total Form 1120	10,910	10,500	10,100	9,800	9,400	9,000	8,600	8,200	7,800
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,660	6,900	6,900	7,000	6,900	6,900	6,800	6,600	6,500
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	640	600	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	28,440	29,300	30,100	30,700	31,100	31,500	31,800	32,000	32,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	21,270	22,600	23,700	24,600	25,400	25,900	26,400	26,800	27,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	50	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,320	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,080	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Total Employment	215,850	213,700	211,200	208,400	205,600	202,800	200,200	197,500	194,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	39,260	38,800	38,700	38,500	38,400	38,200	38,000	37,800	37,600
Electronic Form 940	4,560	5,300	6,000	6,600	7,100	7,700	8,300	8,800	9,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	172,220	170,700	168,500	166,000	163,500	161,100	158,700	156,400	154,100
Electronic Form 941	20,980	21,900	22,500	23,000	23,500	23,900	24,300	24,800	25,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,830	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	950	800	800	700	600	600	500	500	400
Electronic Form 944	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	580	600	500	500	500	500	400	400	400
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	11,040	11,400	11,800	12,300	12,700	13,100	13,500	13,900	14,500
Total Form 990	2,390	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Electronic Form 990	1,380	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100
Total Form 990-EZ	1,740	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	660	700	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N*	5,760	6,200	6,500	6,900	7,300	7,700	8,100	8,500	9,100
Total Form 990-PF	380	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 990-PF	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	470	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	520	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	280	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	60	100	100	100	100	0	100	0	100
Total Excise	11,460	12,000	11,900	12,100	12,000	12,100	12,100	12,200	12,200
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,750	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 730	180	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	9,480	9,900	9,800	10,000	9,900	10,000	10,000	10,100	10,200
Electronic Form 2290	3,500	4,000	4,500	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,800
Total Form 8849	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	154,960	160,700	163,100	165,700	168,100	170,400	172,500	174,600	176,700
Form 1040-X	27,910	27,900	27,400	26,900	26,500	26,000	25,600	25,200	24,800
Total Form 4868	90,910	94,800	96,600	98,600	100,400	102,100	103,500	105,000	106,400
Electronic Form 4868	61,280	67,900	70,900	73,900	78,700	83,500	88,200	93,000	97,800
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	33,060	34,700	35,800	36,800	37,800	38,800	39,800	40,900	41,900
Electronic Form 7004	24,200	26,400	28,100	29,400	30,700	31,900	33,000	34,000	35,100
Total Form 8868	3,050	3,400	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,500
Electronic Form 8868	1,680	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,800

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 27. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Missouri

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,513,490	4,596,500	4,626,300	4,687,600	4,736,800	4,783,400	4,831,100	4,877,400	4,923,200
Total Primary Returns	4,203,940	4,261,800	4,287,500	4,340,900	4,386,600	4,426,100	4,470,700	4,510,300	4,552,700
Total Individual	2,744,680	2,783,600	2,796,300	2,838,700	2,871,800	2,900,900	2,935,000	2,964,400	2,996,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,744,680	2,783,600	2,796,300	2,838,700	2,871,800	2,900,900	2,935,000	2,964,400	2,996,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	372,490	358,500	325,400	310,200	295,600	280,100	265,600	254,100	243,700
Paper Form 1040	239,420	239,100	218,200	210,200	201,800	193,500	185,600	178,500	172,400
Paper Form 1040-A	62,590	59,900	51,800	48,100	45,100	40,800	36,800	34,800	32,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	70,480	59,500	55,400	51,800	48,700	45,800	43,200	40,700	38,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,372,200	2,425,100	2,470,900	2,528,600	2,576,300	2,620,700	2,669,500	2,710,400	2,752,600
On - Line Filing	924,410	986,200	1,035,200	1,085,700	1,129,800	1,172,400	1,215,400	1,250,400	1,283,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,447,780	1,438,900	1,435,700	1,442,800	1,446,400	1,448,300	1,454,100	1,459,900	1,469,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	435,150	440,800	445,500	450,100	456,000	460,900	465,500	470,700	475,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,750	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	153,810	151,500	150,800	150,300	149,900	149,500	149,100	148,700	148,300
Electronic Form 1041	134,650	136,700	138,000	139,000	139,900	140,700	141,400	142,100	142,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	12,120	13,400	14,500	15,500	16,400	17,200	18,000	18,600	19,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	68,820	70,300	71,700	72,900	74,000	75,000	75,800	76,700	77,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	49,620	52,100	54,200	56,000	57,500	58,800	59,900	61,000	62,000
Total Corporation	97,370	98,200	98,600	98,700	98,500	98,100	97,500	96,900	96,200
Total Form 1120	26,450	25,300	24,200	23,100	21,900	20,800	19,700	18,600	17,400
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	16,470	16,900	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,000	16,800	16,500	16,200
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,060	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500
Form 1120-RIC	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	66,260	68,100	69,600	70,700	71,600	72,200	72,700	73,100	73,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	49,240	52,100	54,500	56,400	57,900	59,100	60,000	60,700	61,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	370	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	5,340	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	450	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	4,290	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,300
Total Employment	619,200	631,000	634,500	637,800	641,100	644,300	647,400	650,500	653,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	118,270	118,400	118,900	119,400	119,800	120,100	120,400	120,800	121,100
Electronic Form 940	25,230	30,000	33,700	37,100	40,500	43,900	47,100	50,300	53,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	490,250	502,500	506,100	509,300	512,600	515,800	519,000	522,100	525,200
Electronic Form 941	115,630	121,000	126,300	131,600	137,000	142,400	147,700	153,100	158,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	5,660	5,500	5,400	5,200	5,100	5,000	4,800	4,700	4,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,370	3,000	2,700	2,400	2,300	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,600
Electronic Form 944	110	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,580	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100
Form CT-1	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	340	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	32,570	33,400	34,500	35,700	36,900	38,100	39,300	40,500	42,100
Total Form 990	6,430	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600
Electronic Form 990	4,150	4,500	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700
Total Form 990-EZ	5,030	5,300	5,500	5,800	6,000	6,300	6,600	6,800	7,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,030	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Form 990-N*	13,600	14,500	15,500	16,400	17,300	18,200	19,200	20,100	21,400
Total Form 990-PF	1,790	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 990-PF	670	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 990-T	2,500	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	3,190	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,170	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 8038	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-G	520	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	180	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	270	200	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	27,260	26,600	27,600	27,500	28,200	28,300	28,800	29,100	29,600
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,910	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600
Form 730	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	20,950	20,600	21,600	21,500	22,200	22,400	22,900	23,200	23,700
Electronic Form 2290	6,580	7,400	8,300	9,100	9,700	10,100	10,400	10,600	10,800
Total Form 8849	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Form 5330	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	490	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	309,560	334,700	338,800	346,700	350,200	357,300	360,500	367,100	370,600
Form 1040-X	51,090	58,200	57,200	56,200	55,300	54,400	53,500	52,700	51,800
Total Form 4868	167,140	177,700	181,100	184,800	188,200	191,300	194,000	196,800	199,500
Electronic Form 4868	110,980	121,600	127,000	132,300	140,900	149,500	158,000	166,600	175,100
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	81,350	85,300	88,600	90,900	93,200	95,500	97,900	100,300	102,600
Electronic Form 7004	57,370	63,000	67,800	71,000	74,000	76,700	79,300	81,800	84,100
Total Form 8868	9,900	13,300	11,800	14,700	13,300	16,000	14,900	17,200	16,500
Electronic Form 8868	5,490	8,900	7,600	10,800	9,800	12,800	12,100	14,700	14,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 28. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Montana

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	935,770	953,700	963,800	977,600	988,900	999,900	1,008,200	1,018,100	1,025,100
Total Primary Returns	842,360	852,000	861,300	872,100	882,300	890,600	897,800	905,300	911,100
Total Individual	486,540	492,100	498,500	507,100	514,800	521,100	526,300	531,900	535,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	486,540	492,100	498,500	507,100	514,800	521,100	526,300	531,900	535,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	59,650	54,500	49,700	46,700	44,100	41,600	39,300	37,400	35,800
Paper Form 1040	39,170	37,100	33,300	31,300	29,600	28,000	26,700	25,500	24,500
Paper Form 1040-A	7,790	7,400	6,400	5,900	5,600	5,000	4,500	4,300	4,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	12,690	10,000	10,000	9,500	9,000	8,500	8,100	7,600	7,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	426,880	437,600	448,800	460,400	470,700	479,500	487,100	494,400	499,900
On - Line Filing	151,550	162,000	171,100	179,800	187,700	195,000	201,500	207,200	211,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	275,330	275,600	277,700	280,600	283,000	284,600	285,600	287,300	288,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	112,650	115,200	116,500	117,700	119,200	120,500	121,700	123,100	124,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	420	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	8,090	8,100	8,200	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,500	8,600
Electronic Form 1041	5,930	6,000	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,300	6,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,460	1,600	1,700	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	19,250	19,800	20,300	20,700	21,000	21,300	21,600	21,900	22,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	15,610	16,400	17,100	17,600	18,100	18,500	18,900	19,200	19,500
Total Corporation	34,400	35,000	35,400	35,800	36,100	36,300	36,500	36,600	36,700
Total Form 1120	7,820	7,700	7,600	7,600	7,500	7,400	7,300	7,200	7,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	5,540	6,000	6,300	6,600	6,700	6,900	6,900	7,000	7,000
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,580	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	24,740	25,400	25,900	26,300	26,600	26,900	27,200	27,400	27,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	20,260	21,200	21,900	22,500	23,000	23,500	23,800	24,100	24,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,820	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Employment	159,400	159,200	159,000	158,600	158,100	157,700	157,300	156,800	156,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	29,410	29,600	29,800	30,000	30,100	30,200	30,300	30,400	30,400
Electronic Form 940	2,790	3,300	3,800	4,200	4,700	5,100	5,500	5,900	6,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	123,530	123,400	123,200	122,800	122,500	122,100	121,800	121,400	121,000
Electronic Form 941	13,040	13,900	14,200	14,500	14,800	15,100	15,400	15,600	15,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	5,060	4,900	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	990	900	800	700	600	600	600	500	500
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	390	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	8,780	9,100	9,500	9,900	10,300	10,700	11,100	11,500	12,000
Total Form 990	1,740	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Total Form 990-EZ	1,540	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	740	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 990-N*	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,300	6,800
Total Form 990-PF	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 990-PF	190	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 990-T	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	8,340	8,300	8,600	8,600	8,900	8,900	9,100	9,300	9,400
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,180	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	6,980	6,900	7,300	7,300	7,500	7,600	7,800	7,900	8,100
Electronic Form 2290	1,990	2,300	2,600	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900
Total Form 8849	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	93,400	101,700	102,500	105,500	106,600	109,300	110,400	112,800	114,000
Form 1040-X	8,830	10,000	9,900	9,700	9,500	9,400	9,200	9,100	8,900
Total Form 4868	53,480	57,300	58,400	59,600	60,700	61,700	62,600	63,500	64,300
Electronic Form 4868	36,270	40,300	42,100	43,900	46,700	49,600	52,400	55,200	58,100
Form 1120-X	40	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	27,990	29,700	30,400	31,100	31,900	32,700	33,500	34,300	35,100
Electronic Form 7004	20,790	23,000	24,100	25,200	26,100	27,000	27,900	28,700	29,500
Total Form 8868	3,070	4,600	3,800	5,000	4,400	5,500	5,000	5,900	5,600
Electronic Form 8868	1,730	3,200	2,500	3,900	3,300	4,500	4,100	5,200	4,900

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 29. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Nebraska

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,498,700	1,523,900	1,539,800	1,559,500	1,579,200	1,596,400	1,613,900	1,628,200	1,641,300
Total Primary Returns	1,401,190	1,421,300	1,435,300	1,452,500	1,470,700	1,485,700	1,501,600	1,514,000	1,525,400
Total Individual	882,530	894,200	903,700	916,900	930,400	941,500	953,700	962,400	969,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	882,530	894,200	903,700	916,900	930,400	941,500	953,700	962,400	969,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	82,880	75,800	69,600	65,100	61,000	57,000	53,400	50,700	48,200
Paper Form 1040	53,310	51,100	46,000	43,300	40,600	38,300	36,200	34,400	32,900
Paper Form 1040-A	13,550	11,600	11,200	10,400	9,700	8,800	7,900	7,500	7,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	16,030	13,100	12,300	11,400	10,600	9,900	9,300	8,700	8,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	799,650	818,500	834,200	851,800	869,400	884,500	900,200	911,700	921,700
On - Line Filing	294,620	313,000	328,300	345,500	362,600	377,100	392,500	403,200	412,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	505,040	505,500	505,800	506,300	506,800	507,400	507,800	508,500	509,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	167,790	169,600	171,400	173,200	175,400	177,300	179,100	181,100	182,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	490	500	600	600	600	700	700	700	800
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	21,340	21,300	21,300	21,300	21,400	21,400	21,400	21,400	21,500
Electronic Form 1041	16,320	16,600	16,700	16,900	17,000	17,100	17,100	17,200	17,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,900	3,200	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	25,040	25,800	26,600	27,300	27,900	28,400	28,900	29,400	29,800
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	18,460	19,400	20,200	20,800	21,400	21,900	22,300	22,700	23,100
Total Corporation	43,590	44,400	44,800	45,100	45,200	45,200	45,100	44,900	44,700
Total Form 1120	10,880	10,500	10,100	9,700	9,300	8,900	8,500	8,000	7,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,360	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,300	7,100	7,000	6,800	6,600
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	800	800	800	800	900	900	900	900	900
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	31,770	32,900	33,800	34,400	34,900	35,300	35,600	35,800	36,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	24,580	26,200	27,400	28,400	29,200	29,700	30,200	30,600	30,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,390	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	350	400	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Gift, Form 709	1,640	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
Total Employment	217,490	221,600	221,700	221,900	222,200	222,500	222,700	223,000	223,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	38,670	39,000	39,200	39,300	39,500	39,600	39,700	39,800	39,900
Electronic Form 940	6,090	7,400	8,500	9,500	10,500	11,400	12,400	13,300	14,200
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	165,950	170,200	170,600	171,100	171,600	172,100	172,600	173,100	173,600
Electronic Form 941	28,020	29,000	30,100	31,200	32,400	33,500	34,600	35,800	36,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	10,480	10,200	9,900	9,700	9,400	9,200	8,900	8,700	8,500
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,660	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	900	800
Electronic Form 944	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	680	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Form CT-1	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	11,830	12,200	12,600	13,100	13,500	14,000	14,400	14,900	15,500
Total Form 990	2,450	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Electronic Form 990	1,620	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Total Form 990-EZ	1,850	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	820	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Form 990-N*	5,250	5,600	6,000	6,300	6,700	7,000	7,400	7,800	8,300
Total Form 990-PF	730	700	700	700	700	700	600	600	600
Electronic Form 990-PF	310	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	850	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	660	700	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,550	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	620	600	600	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	770	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	100
Total Excise	21,720	21,900	22,700	23,000	23,700	24,100	24,700	25,200	25,800
Form 11-C	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 720	3,040	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900
Form 730	820	800	800	700	700	700	700	700	600
Total Form 2290	17,300	17,700	18,500	18,900	19,500	20,000	20,600	21,200	21,800
Electronic Form 2290	4,470	5,200	6,000	6,700	7,200	7,700	8,000	8,300	8,500
Total Form 8849	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	730	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	600
Total Supplemental Documents	97,510	102,600	104,400	107,000	108,500	110,700	112,300	114,200	115,900
Form 1040-X	17,520	16,100	15,800	15,500	15,300	15,000	14,800	14,500	14,300
Total Form 4868	48,980	52,300	53,400	54,400	55,400	56,300	57,200	58,000	58,800
Electronic Form 4868	34,220	37,400	39,100	40,700	43,400	46,000	48,700	51,300	53,900
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	27,830	29,800	31,600	32,700	33,900	35,100	36,200	37,400	38,600
Electronic Form 7004	21,370	23,800	26,000	27,400	28,700	30,000	31,200	32,400	33,600
Total Form 8868	3,130	4,300	3,600	4,200	3,900	4,200	4,000	4,200	4,100
Electronic Form 8868	1,800	3,000	2,400	3,100	2,800	3,200	3,100	3,400	3,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 30. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Nevada

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,099,570	2,126,500	2,159,600	2,191,500	2,224,200	2,252,000	2,272,500	2,296,500	2,319,700
Total Primary Returns	1,855,920	1,881,200	1,912,300	1,942,000	1,972,200	1,997,900	2,016,400	2,038,600	2,059,800
Total Individual	1,306,770	1,323,200	1,348,600	1,373,200	1,398,100	1,419,200	1,433,300	1,451,100	1,467,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,306,770	1,323,200	1,348,600	1,373,200	1,398,100	1,419,200	1,433,300	1,451,100	1,467,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	208,390	189,900	184,300	176,400	168,800	160,500	152,500	146,200	140,500
Paper Form 1040	146,930	136,700	133,100	128,400	123,300	118,300	113,600	109,300	105,600
Paper Form 1040-A	33,140	29,700	27,300	25,200	23,700	21,400	19,300	18,300	17,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	28,320	23,500	22,800	21,800	20,700	19,600	18,600	17,600	16,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,098,380	1,133,300	1,164,200	1,196,700	1,229,400	1,258,800	1,280,800	1,304,900	1,327,400
On-Line Filing	439,450	472,600	499,600	525,800	551,100	575,000	595,000	613,700	630,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	658,930	660,700	664,700	671,000	678,300	683,800	685,900	691,200	696,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	157,370	159,500	161,200	162,900	165,000	166,800	168,500	170,300	172,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,550	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	19,710	20,100	20,600	21,100	21,500	22,000	22,500	23,000	23,400
Electronic Form 1041	13,920	14,100	14,300	14,400	14,500	14,500	14,600	14,700	14,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,550	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,500	6,700	7,000	7,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	46,610	46,400	46,300	46,200	46,000	45,900	45,700	45,600	45,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	35,050	36,800	38,300	39,500	40,600	41,500	42,300	43,100	43,800
Total Corporation	69,430	70,400	71,000	71,300	71,400	71,400	71,200	71,000	70,700
Total Form 1120	23,110	22,300	21,400	20,500	19,700	18,800	17,900	17,100	16,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	13,930	14,300	14,500	14,600	14,500	14,400	14,200	13,900	13,700
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,920	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	43,220	45,000	46,400	47,500	48,500	49,200	49,900	50,500	51,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	32,960	35,400	37,300	38,900	40,200	41,300	42,200	43,000	43,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,230	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,900	7,900	8,000	8,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	190	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	1,740	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300
Total Employment	226,660	231,000	233,100	235,000	236,800	238,600	240,400	242,200	243,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	44,780	45,100	45,500	45,900	46,300	46,700	47,100	47,400	47,800
Electronic Form 940	16,020	17,400	17,800	18,100	18,500	18,900	19,200	19,600	20,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	179,740	184,000	185,800	187,300	188,900	190,400	191,900	193,400	194,800
Electronic Form 941	66,260	75,300	78,900	82,500	86,000	89,600	93,200	96,800	100,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	470	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	930	800	700	700	600	600	500	500	400
Electronic Form 944	120	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	730	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	500
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	430	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	7,450	7,700	8,000	8,300	8,500	8,800	9,100	9,400	9,800
Total Form 990	1,350	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Electronic Form 990	830	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Total Form 990-EZ	1,490	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	640	700	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 990-N*	2,940	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,200	4,400	4,600
Total Form 990-PF	720	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 990-PF	350	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-T	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	630	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	60	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	7,330	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,500	7,600	7,600	7,700	7,700
Form 11-C	2,070	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Total Form 720	820	900	900	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 730	1,080	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	800
Total Form 2290	3,300	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	4,000
Electronic Form 2290	1,470	1,700	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900
Total Form 8849	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	243,650	245,200	247,300	249,600	252,000	254,000	256,000	257,900	259,800
Form 1040-X	42,440	37,200	36,500	35,900	35,300	34,700	34,100	33,600	33,100
Total Form 4868	116,720	120,800	123,100	125,600	128,000	130,000	131,900	133,800	135,600
Electronic Form 4868	72,870	78,500	82,000	85,500	91,000	96,500	102,000	107,600	113,100
Form 1120-X	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	80,950	83,600	83,700	84,100	84,500	84,900	85,400	85,800	86,200
Electronic Form 7004	53,070	57,700	59,500	61,000	62,200	63,100	63,800	64,300	64,700
Total Form 8868	3,380	3,500	3,800	3,800	4,100	4,100	4,400	4,400	4,700
Electronic Form 8868	1,470	1,600	2,000	2,100	2,600	2,700	3,100	3,300	3,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 31. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Hampshire

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,112,060	1,132,100	1,142,400	1,158,500	1,172,200	1,184,900	1,195,800	1,207,300	1,217,500
Total Primary Returns	1,030,780	1,045,200	1,055,400	1,069,300	1,082,300	1,093,200	1,103,400	1,113,200	1,122,600
Total Individual	680,880	688,400	695,800	707,200	717,400	725,900	733,900	741,400	748,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	680,880	688,400	695,800	707,200	717,400	725,900	733,900	741,400	748,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	104,370	97,600	89,400	84,800	80,600	76,300	72,400	69,200	66,400
Paper Form 1040	70,240	66,600	62,200	59,600	57,100	54,700	52,400	50,400	48,700
Paper Form 1040-A	14,440	13,700	12,000	11,100	10,400	9,400	8,500	8,000	7,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	19,690	17,300	15,200	14,100	13,100	12,200	11,500	10,800	10,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	576,510	590,800	606,400	622,300	636,800	649,500	661,500	672,200	682,100
On - Line Filing	285,900	301,100	315,100	330,500	344,600	357,100	368,900	379,200	388,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	290,610	289,700	291,300	291,800	292,100	292,400	292,600	293,000	293,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	133,760	136,400	137,900	139,300	141,100	142,700	144,100	145,700	147,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	610	700	700	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	16,460	16,500	16,600	16,700	16,800	16,900	17,000	17,100	17,200
Electronic Form 1041	11,290	11,500	11,600	11,700	11,700	11,800	11,900	11,900	12,000
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,880	4,300	4,600	5,000	5,200	5,500	5,800	6,000	6,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	16,640	17,200	17,600	18,100	18,400	18,700	19,000	19,300	19,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	11,980	12,600	13,100	13,500	13,900	14,200	14,500	14,700	15,000
Total Corporation	21,790	21,700	21,500	21,300	21,100	20,800	20,500	20,200	19,900
Total Form 1120	8,360	8,100	7,900	7,700	7,500	7,300	7,100	6,800	6,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	5,190	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,500	6,600
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,770	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	11,600	11,700	11,700	11,700	11,600	11,600	11,500	11,300	11,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	8,510	9,800	10,600	11,000	11,200	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	590	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	700
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,690	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200
Total Employment	141,490	144,200	144,400	144,500	144,600	144,600	144,700	144,800	144,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	26,960	26,800	26,700	26,600	26,500	26,400	26,300	26,100	26,000
Electronic Form 940	9,560	10,200	10,500	10,700	10,900	11,200	11,400	11,600	11,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	113,470	116,500	116,800	117,000	117,200	117,500	117,700	117,900	118,100
Electronic Form 941	41,180	46,700	48,600	50,500	52,400	54,300	56,200	58,000	59,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	280	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	480	400	400	300	300	300	300	200	200
Electronic Form 944	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	310	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	8,340	8,600	8,900	9,200	9,500	9,800	10,100	10,400	10,900
Total Form 990	1,780	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990	1,060	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Form 990-EZ	1,850	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	680	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400
Form 990-N*	3,130	3,300	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,600	4,900
Total Form 990-PF	580	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-PF	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	560	600	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	4,380	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,620	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 730	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	2,670	3,000	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100
Electronic Form 2290	680	700	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Form 8849	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	290	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	81,280	86,800	87,000	89,100	89,900	91,700	92,400	94,100	94,900
Form 1040-X	12,950	13,400	13,200	13,000	12,700	12,500	12,300	12,100	11,900
Total Form 4868	49,310	52,400	53,400	54,500	55,500	56,400	57,200	58,000	58,800
Electronic Form 4868	28,970	32,100	33,500	34,900	37,200	39,400	41,700	43,900	46,200
Form 1120-X	40	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	16,540	17,500	17,400	17,800	18,200	18,600	19,000	19,400	19,800
Electronic Form 7004	11,310	12,600	12,900	13,500	14,000	14,500	14,900	15,300	15,700
Total Form 8868	2,450	3,500	3,000	3,800	3,400	4,200	3,900	4,500	4,300
Electronic Form 8868	1,270	2,300	1,900	2,800	2,500	3,300	3,100	3,800	3,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 32. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Jersey

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	7,384,710	7,449,200	7,501,600	7,562,100	7,621,000	7,668,700	7,719,800	7,760,400	7,803,300
Total Primary Returns	6,726,990	6,783,200	6,822,500	6,881,200	6,930,200	6,975,300	7,019,100	7,056,500	7,093,000
Total Individual	4,333,660	4,358,100	4,389,200	4,441,700	4,482,700	4,522,000	4,560,700	4,592,300	4,622,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,333,660	4,358,100	4,389,200	4,441,700	4,482,700	4,522,000	4,560,700	4,592,300	4,622,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	685,570	615,900	566,000	528,800	496,800	466,400	439,400	418,500	400,500
Paper Form 1040	500,990	453,500	423,500	399,100	377,100	357,800	340,800	326,300	314,200
Paper Form 1040-A	90,020	81,600	75,200	69,500	65,300	59,100	53,200	50,400	47,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	94,560	80,900	67,300	60,200	54,400	49,500	45,400	41,800	38,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,648,100	3,742,200	3,823,200	3,912,900	3,985,900	4,055,600	4,121,300	4,173,800	4,222,400
On - Line Filing	995,160	1,073,100	1,128,500	1,187,400	1,230,500	1,279,600	1,326,100	1,363,600	1,397,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,652,940	2,669,100	2,694,800	2,725,400	2,755,500	2,776,000	2,795,200	2,810,100	2,825,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	797,050	799,800	808,300	816,700	827,400	836,300	844,700	854,000	862,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,990	5,600	6,000	6,300	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,700	8,000
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	152,710	154,500	156,600	158,800	161,000	163,200	165,400	167,700	169,900
Electronic Form 1041	122,400	124,300	125,500	126,400	127,200	127,900	128,600	129,200	129,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	22,450	24,700	26,800	28,700	30,300	31,900	33,300	34,500	35,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	162,760	164,300	165,800	167,100	168,200	169,300	170,300	171,300	172,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	135,790	142,700	148,400	153,100	157,200	160,800	164,000	166,900	169,600
Total Corporation	187,990	187,400	185,700	183,200	180,300	177,000	173,600	170,100	166,700
Total Form 1120	64,820	62,800	60,800	58,900	57,000	55,100	53,300	51,600	49,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	42,050	43,700	44,700	45,200	45,300	45,200	44,800	44,300	43,700
Total Form 1120-F	410	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,910	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,400
Form 1120-RIC	650	700	700	700	700	700	700	800	800
Total Form 1120-S	116,810	118,100	118,300	117,600	116,400	114,900	113,200	111,400	109,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	90,960	102,400	108,800	111,800	112,900	112,800	111,900	110,600	109,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,670	7,900	8,100	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,500
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	2,090	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Gift, Form 709	10,400	10,800	11,200	11,600	12,000	12,300	12,600	13,000	13,300
Total Employment	982,370	981,800	975,500	968,700	962,100	955,500	949,100	942,800	936,500
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	195,830	195,900	196,300	196,600	196,700	196,900	196,900	197,000	197,000
Electronic Form 940	92,000	99,200	99,700	101,100	102,500	104,100	105,700	107,400	109,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	779,710	779,600	773,400	766,700	760,200	753,800	747,600	741,500	735,500
Electronic Form 941	388,420	464,400	478,000	491,000	503,700	516,100	528,200	539,900	551,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	800	800	800	700	700	700	700	700	600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,630	3,200	2,900	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,900	1,700
Electronic Form 944	360	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 945	2,380	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	1,330	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600
Total Exempt Organizations	41,220	65,000	66,000	67,100	68,300	69,500	70,700	71,900	73,500
Total Form 990	9,130	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,400
Electronic Form 990	5,260	5,900	6,400	6,800	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,700	7,900
Total Form 990-EZ	9,010	9,200	9,400	9,500	9,700	9,800	10,000	10,100	10,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,570	3,900	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,200	5,400
Form 990-N*	11,540	12,300	13,100	13,900	14,700	15,500	16,300	17,100	18,200
Total Form 990-PF	3,520	3,500	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,560	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
Form 990-T	3,680	26,700	27,100	27,500	27,800	28,200	28,600	29,000	29,400
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	4,290	3,900	3,600	3,400	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,320	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200
Form 8038-GC	670	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	300	200	300	200	300	200	300	200	300
Total Excise	21,070	21,300	21,700	21,900	22,100	22,300	22,600	22,800	23,000
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,540	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	15,230	15,400	15,700	15,900	16,200	16,400	16,600	16,800	17,100
Electronic Form 2290	4,410	5,700	7,000	8,000	8,700	9,200	9,600	9,800	10,100
Total Form 8849	280	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Form 5330	470	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	1,130	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Total Supplemental Documents	657,720	666,000	679,100	680,900	690,800	693,400	700,700	703,900	710,300
Form 1040-X	96,090	99,000	97,200	95,600	94,000	92,400	90,900	89,500	88,100
Total Form 4868	333,760	339,500	346,100	353,100	359,700	365,500	370,800	376,000	381,100
Electronic Form 4868	206,780	220,300	230,100	239,900	255,400	270,900	286,400	301,900	317,400
Form 1120-X	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Total Form 7004	196,400	200,500	202,700	203,600	204,700	205,700	206,800	207,800	208,800
Electronic Form 7004	139,080	147,400	152,900	156,200	158,800	160,800	162,400	163,600	164,500
Total Form 8868	31,280	26,800	32,900	28,400	32,200	29,500	32,100	30,400	32,100
Electronic Form 8868	9,470	4,700	12,400	9,400	14,900	13,700	17,800	17,700	21,000

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 33. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Mexico

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,419,300	1,427,900	1,449,100	1,464,800	1,479,900	1,492,300	1,505,000	1,518,000	1,531,000
Total Primary Returns	1,293,370	1,301,100	1,318,800	1,332,900	1,345,400	1,356,100	1,366,800	1,378,100	1,389,100
Total Individual	906,550	912,400	929,100	942,300	953,800	963,700	973,700	984,200	994,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	906,550	912,400	929,100	942,300	953,800	963,700	973,700	984,200	994,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	141,100	127,600	125,900	120,200	114,600	108,600	102,800	98,400	94,400
Paper Form 1040	94,240	87,700	89,700	87,100	83,900	80,700	77,500	74,600	72,100
Paper Form 1040-A	27,260	24,100	22,300	20,600	19,300	17,500	15,700	14,900	14,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	19,600	15,900	13,900	12,500	11,400	10,400	9,600	8,900	8,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	765,450	784,700	803,200	822,200	839,100	855,100	870,900	885,800	899,900
On - Line Filing	319,630	339,300	354,300	366,400	378,800	390,700	402,100	412,500	420,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	445,820	445,400	448,900	455,800	460,300	464,400	468,800	473,300	479,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	139,890	140,800	142,300	143,800	145,600	147,200	148,700	150,300	151,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	910	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	11,220	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100	11,100
Electronic Form 1041	7,640	7,800	7,800	7,900	7,900	8,000	8,000	8,100	8,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,520	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	19,200	19,900	20,400	21,000	21,500	22,000	22,600	23,100	23,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	12,760	13,400	13,900	14,400	14,800	15,100	15,400	15,700	15,900
Total Corporation	29,390	29,800	30,100	30,200	30,200	30,200	30,100	29,900	29,700
Total Form 1120	7,130	6,700	6,300	6,000	5,600	5,300	4,900	4,500	4,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,110	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,200	4,200	4,100	4,000
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,010	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	20,610	21,400	22,000	22,500	22,800	23,100	23,300	23,500	23,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	13,840	15,100	16,000	16,800	17,400	17,800	18,200	18,500	18,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	580	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	800
Form 1120-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,550	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	120	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,060	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Total Employment	166,850	166,100	164,100	162,100	160,200	158,300	156,400	154,600	152,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	31,280	30,900	30,800	30,800	30,700	30,700	30,700	30,700	30,600
Electronic Form 940	4,950	5,700	6,100	6,700	7,200	7,700	8,200	8,600	9,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	132,940	132,700	130,900	129,100	127,300	125,500	123,800	122,000	120,400
Electronic Form 941	22,400	22,900	23,500	24,000	24,500	25,000	25,400	25,900	26,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,420	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	690	600	500	500	500	400	400	400	300
Electronic Form 944	30	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	520	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	8,560	8,900	9,200	9,600	9,900	10,300	10,600	11,000	11,400
Total Form 990	2,020	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 990	1,230	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800
Total Form 990-EZ	1,730	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	670	700	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N*	3,600	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,700
Total Form 990-PF	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 990-T	390	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	6,020	6,200	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,500	6,600
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	760	800	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Form 730	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	4,950	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,800
Electronic Form 2290	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,700
Total Form 8849	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	125,930	126,800	130,300	132,000	134,500	136,200	138,300	139,900	141,900
Form 1040-X	19,590	16,900	16,600	16,300	16,000	15,700	15,500	15,200	15,000
Total Form 4868	74,690	78,200	79,700	81,300	82,800	84,200	85,400	86,600	87,800
Electronic Form 4868	45,740	49,400	51,600	53,800	57,200	60,700	64,200	67,700	71,100
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	28,120	28,900	30,500	31,400	32,200	33,100	34,000	34,800	35,700
Electronic Form 7004	18,510	20,000	22,200	23,400	24,500	25,600	26,500	27,400	28,300
Total Form 8868	3,500	2,800	3,400	3,000	3,400	3,100	3,400	3,200	3,400
Electronic Form 8868	1,860	1,100	1,900	1,500	2,100	1,900	2,300	2,200	2,500

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 34. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New York

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	15,980,600	16,178,800	16,421,200	16,633,100	16,828,300	16,997,600	17,140,100	17,286,700	17,421,100
Total Primary Returns	14,624,620	14,771,600	15,003,700	15,198,200	15,374,600	15,527,100	15,653,900	15,784,000	15,903,000
Total Individual	9,465,920	9,521,700	9,698,900	9,849,000	9,982,800	10,099,500	10,194,200	10,292,600	10,380,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	9,465,920	9,521,700	9,698,900	9,849,000	9,982,800	10,099,500	10,194,200	10,292,600	10,380,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,152,930	986,800	936,600	872,300	818,000	766,800	721,600	687,300	657,800
Paper Form 1040	843,140	728,900	698,400	654,600	616,300	583,400	554,800	530,600	510,600
Paper Form 1040-A	171,930	144,800	144,100	133,700	125,400	113,500	102,300	96,800	91,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	137,870	113,100	94,100	84,100	76,300	69,900	64,500	59,900	55,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	8,312,990	8,534,900	8,762,300	8,976,700	9,164,700	9,332,700	9,472,600	9,605,300	9,723,000
On - Line Filing	2,188,900	2,384,100	2,520,000	2,643,800	2,750,600	2,878,300	2,982,300	3,064,500	3,106,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	6,124,090	6,150,800	6,242,300	6,332,900	6,414,200	6,454,400	6,490,300	6,540,700	6,616,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,400,130	1,404,100	1,419,100	1,433,800	1,452,500	1,468,300	1,482,900	1,499,300	1,514,700
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	9,410	10,600	11,200	11,900	12,500	13,100	13,800	14,400	15,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	285,680	304,300	313,600	319,100	322,500	324,600	325,800	326,600	326,900
Electronic Form 1041	243,430	247,200	249,500	251,300	252,900	254,300	255,700	257,000	258,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	43,370	47,800	51,800	55,400	58,600	61,600	64,300	66,700	68,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	279,970	295,400	301,800	306,900	311,000	314,500	317,600	320,400	323,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	252,810	265,600	276,200	285,100	292,800	299,400	305,400	310,800	315,800
Total Corporation	642,020	653,100	660,400	664,900	667,400	668,500	668,600	668,000	667,300
Total Form 1120	225,550	224,300	223,000	221,600	220,100	218,600	217,000	215,400	213,700
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	179,660	188,400	194,100	197,600	199,400	199,900	199,400	198,100	196,200
Total Form 1120-F	2,410	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,990	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,700
Form 1120-RIC	6,160	6,300	6,500	6,600	6,800	6,900	7,100	7,200	7,300
Total Form 1120-S	395,840	407,700	415,900	421,400	425,000	427,200	428,500	429,100	429,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	357,760	372,000	382,300	389,400	394,400	397,800	400,000	401,300	402,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Form 1120-C	3,920	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	4,000
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	33,360	34,400	35,200	35,700	36,100	36,400	36,600	36,700	36,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	4,460	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,400
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	3,910	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,300
Gift, Form 709	24,090	25,000	25,700	26,400	27,100	27,700	28,300	29,000	29,600
Total Employment	2,304,230	2,337,100	2,346,000	2,353,100	2,360,300	2,367,200	2,374,200	2,381,000	2,387,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	453,480	453,800	455,500	456,700	457,600	458,400	459,100	459,900	460,600
Electronic Form 940	165,170	181,100	189,700	197,500	205,400	213,300	221,100	228,900	236,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,832,540	1,866,100	1,874,700	1,881,700	1,888,700	1,895,600	1,902,500	1,909,400	1,916,100
Electronic Form 941	726,580	816,200	850,600	884,700	918,900	953,100	987,200	1,021,100	1,054,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,750	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	8,740	7,800	6,900	6,300	5,900	5,400	4,900	4,500	4,000
Electronic Form 944	550	900	900	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 945	5,600	5,300	5,100	4,900	4,700	4,400	4,200	4,000	3,900
Form CT-1	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	6,630	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,200	7,300	7,500	7,600	7,700
Total Exempt Organizations	95,480	97,400	99,500	101,700	103,700	105,800	107,900	110,000	112,900
Total Form 990	24,930	25,400	25,400	25,500	25,500	25,500	25,500	25,500	25,500
Electronic Form 990	16,950	18,400	19,500	20,300	21,000	21,500	21,900	22,200	22,600
Total Form 990-EZ	19,340	20,300	20,900	21,300	21,800	22,200	22,600	23,000	23,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	8,520	9,300	10,000	10,700	11,200	11,700	12,200	12,600	13,100
Form 990-N*	25,290	27,000	28,700	30,500	32,200	33,900	35,700	37,400	39,900
Total Form 990-PF	12,290	11,800	11,700	11,700	11,600	11,600	11,500	11,500	11,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	6,060	6,500	6,800	7,100	7,300	7,600	7,700	7,900	8,000
Form 990-T	7,040	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	6,900
Form 4720	240	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5227	6,350	6,200	6,100	5,900	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,400	5,300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	3,500	3,300	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,800
Form 8038	170	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	2,310	2,200	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 8038-GC	700	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	600	500	600	500	600	500	600	400	500
Total Excise	26,550	27,600	27,800	28,100	28,200	28,400	28,500	28,600	28,700
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	10,170	10,700	10,900	11,100	11,200	11,200	11,300	11,300	11,300
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	15,820	16,400	16,300	16,500	16,500	16,700	16,700	16,800	16,900
Electronic Form 2290	5,370	5,900	6,600	7,100	7,500	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,300
Total Form 8849	470	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 5330	1,330	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8752	3,390	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600
Total Supplemental Documents	1,355,970	1,407,300	1,417,500	1,434,900	1,453,700	1,470,400	1,486,300	1,502,700	1,518,000
Form 1040-X	213,680	212,400	208,600	205,100	201,600	198,300	195,100	192,000	188,900
Total Form 4868	630,080	654,300	666,900	680,500	693,100	704,400	714,500	724,700	734,500
Electronic Form 4868	454,620	487,300	508,900	530,500	564,800	599,100	633,400	667,700	702,000
Form 1120-X	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Form 7004	459,280	487,900	485,700	492,900	500,400	508,000	515,600	523,200	530,800
Electronic Form 7004	372,840	407,700	410,700	421,400	431,200	440,200	448,600	456,500	464,000
Total Form 8868	52,050	51,700	55,200	55,300	57,300	58,500	59,800	61,500	62,500
Electronic Form 8868	30,160	29,600	34,600	36,300	39,900	42,700	45,500	48,800	51,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 35. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for North Carolina

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	6,806,140	6,924,500	7,039,100	7,159,600	7,261,500	7,362,100	7,445,800	7,538,200	7,616,800
Total Primary Returns	6,239,140	6,331,400	6,435,400	6,546,700	6,638,200	6,730,300	6,804,900	6,889,100	6,958,700
Total Individual	4,325,770	4,379,000	4,463,500	4,556,800	4,628,500	4,703,000	4,760,100	4,826,000	4,876,700
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,325,770	4,379,000	4,463,500	4,556,800	4,628,500	4,703,000	4,760,100	4,826,000	4,876,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	590,080	548,600	513,700	489,600	466,600	442,400	419,700	401,800	385,900
Paper Form 1040	417,300	393,900	375,700	362,100	347,900	333,800	320,400	308,300	297,900
Paper Form 1040-A	97,230	90,000	81,400	75,600	70,900	64,200	57,800	54,700	51,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	75,540	64,700	56,600	51,900	47,900	44,500	41,400	38,700	36,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,735,690	3,830,400	3,949,700	4,067,200	4,161,900	4,260,500	4,340,400	4,424,300	4,490,800
On - Line Filing	1,485,720	1,579,300	1,687,700	1,791,600	1,874,200	1,960,800	2,031,500	2,100,700	2,156,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,249,980	2,251,200	2,262,000	2,275,600	2,287,700	2,299,700	2,308,900	2,323,600	2,334,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	621,560	636,900	643,700	650,400	658,900	666,100	672,700	680,100	687,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,540	5,300	5,600	6,000	6,300	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	62,050	63,900	64,500	65,000	65,200	65,400	65,500	65,500	65,400
Electronic Form 1041	41,940	42,600	43,000	43,300	43,600	43,800	44,000	44,300	44,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	10,760	11,900	12,800	13,700	14,500	15,300	15,900	16,500	17,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	95,380	96,800	98,200	99,400	100,400	101,300	102,100	102,900	103,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	54,920	57,700	60,000	61,900	63,600	65,000	66,300	67,500	68,600
Total Corporation	190,900	193,400	195,000	196,000	196,500	196,800	196,900	196,800	196,800
Total Form 1120	42,600	41,700	40,700	39,800	38,800	37,900	36,900	35,900	35,000
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	19,770	21,700	23,200	24,400	25,300	26,000	26,500	26,800	27,000
Total Form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	10,470	10,600	10,800	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,400	11,500	11,600
Form 1120-RIC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	137,520	140,800	143,200	144,900	146,200	147,300	148,200	149,000	149,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	78,820	85,800	91,200	95,600	99,100	101,900	104,300	106,200	108,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	10,900	11,200	11,500	11,700	11,800	11,900	12,000	12,000	12,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Gift, Form 709	5,860	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,100	7,300
Total Employment	838,690	853,600	859,200	865,300	871,900	878,700	886,000	893,800	902,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	157,450	157,500	158,600	159,700	160,600	161,500	162,400	163,300	164,100
Electronic Form 940	39,510	45,400	48,800	52,500	56,200	59,800	63,300	66,800	70,200
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	671,260	686,800	691,700	697,300	703,300	709,600	716,300	723,600	731,500
Electronic Form 941	179,040	183,000	191,100	199,400	208,000	216,700	225,600	234,600	244,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,560	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,900	3,500	3,100	2,800	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000	1,800
Electronic Form 944	220	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	680	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Total Exempt Organizations	43,390	44,700	46,200	47,500	48,900	50,200	51,500	52,800	54,500
Total Form 990	8,930	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,100	9,100	9,100	9,100
Electronic Form 990	4,730	5,300	5,900	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,500
Total Form 990-EZ	6,760	6,900	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,210	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500
Form 990-N*	15,410	16,500	17,500	18,600	19,600	20,700	21,700	22,800	24,300
Total Form 990-PF	4,690	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,700	5,900	6,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	950	1,700	2,200	2,500	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,700	3,900
Form 990-T	1,980	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 4720	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,540	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	930	900	900	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	260	200	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	29,590	29,600	30,200	30,300	30,600	30,900	31,200	31,400	31,700
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	5,670	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	23,620	23,500	24,100	24,200	24,600	24,800	25,100	25,300	25,600
Electronic Form 2290	5,140	5,700	6,400	6,900	7,300	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800
Total Form 8849	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	530	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	1,110	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900
Total Supplemental Documents	567,000	593,100	603,700	612,800	623,400	631,700	641,000	649,100	658,100
Form 1040-X	85,870	92,200	90,500	89,000	87,500	86,100	84,700	83,300	82,000
Total Form 4868	328,350	343,200	349,800	356,900	363,500	369,400	374,800	380,100	385,200
Electronic Form 4868	183,900	205,300	214,400	223,500	237,900	252,400	266,800	281,300	295,700
Form 1120-X	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	139,750	144,900	149,500	153,800	158,300	162,900	167,400	172,000	176,700
Electronic Form 7004	82,320	91,600	99,700	106,300	112,400	117,900	123,000	127,700	132,300
Total Form 8868	12,880	12,700	13,700	12,900	13,800	13,200	13,900	13,400	14,000
Electronic Form 8868	5,960	5,700	7,200	6,900	8,300	8,200	9,400	9,400	10,500

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 36. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for North Dakota

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	671,600	686,900	697,700	710,800	721,900	732,600	742,300	752,000	761,700
Total Primary Returns	628,380	638,600	648,700	660,200	670,400	679,900	688,700	697,200	705,900
Total Individual	361,990	369,000	376,100	383,800	390,800	396,800	402,600	407,900	413,500
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	361,990	369,000	376,100	383,800	390,800	396,800	402,600	407,900	413,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	42,030	38,500	36,400	34,600	33,000	31,200	29,600	28,300	27,100
Paper Form 1040	24,590	23,600	21,800	20,800	19,900	19,000	18,200	17,500	16,900
Paper Form 1040-A	6,430	6,000	5,200	4,800	4,500	4,100	3,700	3,500	3,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	11,030	9,000	9,400	9,000	8,600	8,200	7,700	7,300	6,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	319,970	330,500	339,700	349,200	357,800	365,600	373,000	379,600	386,400
On - Line Filing	107,840	116,100	122,800	129,300	135,400	141,100	146,700	151,300	155,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	212,130	214,400	216,900	219,800	222,400	224,400	226,400	228,300	230,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	104,110	102,900	104,000	105,100	106,500	107,600	108,700	109,900	111,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	190	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	6,560	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Electronic Form 1041	4,660	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	960	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	12,940	13,700	14,400	15,000	15,500	16,100	16,600	17,100	17,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	10,360	10,900	11,300	11,700	12,000	12,300	12,500	12,700	12,900
Total Corporation	15,760	16,200	16,500	16,600	16,700	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
Total Form 1120	3,690	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,730	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	11,360	11,900	12,200	12,500	12,700	12,900	13,000	13,100	13,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	9,130	9,800	10,300	10,600	10,900	11,100	11,300	11,500	11,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,160	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	120	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,110	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400
Total Employment	101,600	103,200	104,000	104,700	105,400	106,000	106,700	107,300	108,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	17,410	17,500	17,600	17,700	17,800	17,900	18,000	18,100	18,100
Electronic Form 940	2,000	2,300	2,900	3,400	3,900	4,400	4,900	5,400	5,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	76,130	78,000	79,000	79,800	80,700	81,500	82,300	83,100	83,900
Electronic Form 941	9,360	9,900	10,400	10,800	11,200	11,600	12,100	12,500	12,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	6,100	5,900	5,800	5,600	5,500	5,300	5,200	5,100	4,900
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,700	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	800
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,100	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,200	6,400	6,700
Total Form 990	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990	820	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Form 990-EZ	870	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	330	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 990-N*	2,280	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,400	3,600
Total Form 990-PF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	370	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	360	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	16,290	17,800	17,700	18,600	18,800	19,500	19,900	20,600	21,000
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,470	2,100	1,700	1,900	1,800	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800
Form 730	920	900	900	800	800	800	800	700	700
Total Form 2290	13,750	14,600	15,000	15,700	16,100	16,800	17,300	17,900	18,400
Electronic Form 2290	3,430	3,900	4,400	4,800	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600
Total Form 8849	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	43,220	48,300	49,000	50,600	51,400	52,700	53,700	54,900	55,900
Form 1040-X	6,530	6,700	6,500	6,400	6,300	6,200	6,100	6,000	5,900
Total Form 4868	23,830	26,900	27,500	28,000	28,500	29,000	29,400	29,800	30,200
Electronic Form 4868	15,440	18,000	18,800	19,600	20,900	22,200	23,400	24,700	26,000
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	11,370	12,400	13,200	13,900	14,600	15,300	16,100	16,800	17,600
Electronic Form 7004	8,630	9,800	10,800	11,600	12,400	13,200	13,900	14,700	15,400
Total Form 8868	1,470	2,300	1,800	2,200	1,900	2,200	2,000	2,200	2,100
Electronic Form 8868	770	1,600	1,100	1,600	1,400	1,700	1,600	1,800	1,800

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 37. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Ohio

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	8,458,070	8,537,800	8,641,900	8,748,000	8,849,100	8,941,000	9,020,500	9,094,400	9,168,500
Total Primary Returns	7,833,320	7,890,900	7,983,700	8,080,900	8,170,900	8,254,500	8,324,300	8,390,100	8,454,800
Total Individual	5,543,690	5,567,200	5,648,300	5,732,900	5,809,100	5,880,700	5,939,700	5,994,000	6,047,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	5,543,690	5,567,200	5,648,300	5,732,900	5,809,100	5,880,700	5,939,700	5,994,000	6,047,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	774,790	691,200	661,200	622,500	586,800	550,300	516,800	490,600	467,400
Paper Form 1040	505,780	471,500	438,600	412,600	387,700	365,100	345,000	327,700	313,300
Paper Form 1040-A	129,260	109,600	107,000	99,000	93,000	84,100	75,800	71,700	67,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	139,750	110,100	115,700	110,900	106,100	101,100	96,100	91,200	86,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	4,768,900	4,875,900	4,987,100	5,110,300	5,222,300	5,330,400	5,422,900	5,503,400	5,579,500
On - Line Filing	2,063,350	2,172,400	2,280,800	2,389,100	2,485,300	2,575,900	2,662,300	2,731,900	2,792,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,705,550	2,703,500	2,706,300	2,721,300	2,737,000	2,754,500	2,760,600	2,771,500	2,787,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	793,190	803,100	811,700	820,100	830,800	839,900	848,200	857,600	866,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,020	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	133,670	132,700	132,600	132,500	132,500	132,500	132,500	132,500	132,500
Electronic Form 1041	96,640	98,100	99,100	99,800	100,400	101,000	101,500	102,000	102,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	18,840	20,800	22,500	24,000	25,500	26,700	27,900	29,000	29,900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	120,260	123,400	126,400	129,000	131,400	133,500	135,500	137,400	139,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	85,220	89,500	93,100	96,100	98,700	100,900	102,900	104,800	106,500
Total Corporation	173,000	172,700	171,500	169,800	167,900	165,700	163,500	161,200	159,100
Total Form 1120	47,210	44,800	42,500	40,100	37,700	35,300	33,000	30,600	28,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	29,330	29,500	29,400	29,000	28,400	27,700	27,000	26,200	25,300
Total Form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,340	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,000
Form 1120-RIC	360	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Form 1120-S	118,460	120,300	121,400	122,000	122,300	122,400	122,400	122,400	122,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	81,640	85,800	88,900	91,100	92,700	93,900	94,900	95,600	96,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	470	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 1120-C	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,670	7,900	8,100	8,200	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,500
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	940	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Gift, Form 709	7,800	7,900	8,000	8,100	8,100	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,300
Total Employment	932,500	951,400	949,600	949,000	948,400	947,800	947,100	946,500	945,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	175,290	174,200	174,100	173,700	173,200	172,600	172,000	171,400	170,700
Electronic Form 940	51,620	55,800	57,100	58,500	59,900	61,400	62,800	64,300	65,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	745,220	765,900	764,900	765,300	765,600	766,000	766,500	766,900	767,300
Electronic Form 941	230,220	244,500	254,100	264,500	274,900	285,000	295,600	306,000	316,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,520	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	4,310	3,800	3,400	3,100	2,900	2,700	2,400	2,200	2,000
Electronic Form 944	250	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	3,080	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	780	800	800	800	800	900	900	900	900
Total Exempt Organizations	60,440	61,600	63,400	65,200	67,200	69,100	71,100	73,100	75,900
Total Form 990	13,050	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200
Electronic Form 990	8,100	8,800	9,500	10,000	10,400	10,700	11,000	11,200	11,400
Total Form 990-EZ	10,430	10,800	11,200	11,600	11,900	12,300	12,700	13,000	13,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,020	4,400	4,600	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,800
Form 990-N*	24,620	26,300	28,000	29,700	31,400	33,000	34,700	36,400	38,800
Total Form 990-PF	4,260	3,700	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,710	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 990-T	3,410	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300
Form 4720	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	4,560	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,720	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 8038	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	550	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-G	810	800	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	320	300	300	300	300	200	300	200	300
Total Excise	36,470	36,700	36,100	36,600	36,500	36,800	36,800	37,000	37,100
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	8,890	8,500	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,400
Form 730	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	27,210	27,800	27,300	27,900	27,700	28,100	28,100	28,300	28,400
Electronic Form 2290	9,200	10,500	11,900	13,100	14,000	14,700	15,200	15,600	15,900
Total Form 8849	280	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Form 5330	890	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Total Supplemental Documents	624,740	646,800	658,100	667,100	678,200	686,500	696,200	704,300	713,700
Form 1040-X	96,750	92,600	91,000	89,400	87,900	86,500	85,100	83,700	82,400
Total Form 4868	330,830	349,400	356,100	363,300	370,100	376,100	381,500	386,900	392,100
Electronic Form 4868	208,290	228,300	238,500	248,600	264,600	280,700	296,800	312,900	328,900
Form 1120-X	230	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	173,490	181,900	186,400	190,800	195,300	199,900	204,500	209,100	213,800
Electronic Form 7004	114,310	126,900	135,000	141,800	147,900	153,500	158,600	163,500	168,000
Total Form 8868	23,440	22,700	24,400	23,300	24,600	23,700	24,800	24,200	25,000
Electronic Form 8868	12,670	11,900	14,300	13,900	16,000	15,900	17,800	17,900	19,600

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 38. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Oklahoma

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,727,630	2,751,600	2,777,200	2,803,900	2,832,000	2,853,500	2,877,400	2,896,400	2,916,900
Total Primary Returns	2,440,540	2,451,900	2,475,600	2,499,500	2,523,300	2,542,200	2,562,500	2,579,000	2,596,200
Total Individual	1,629,740	1,638,900	1,658,100	1,677,600	1,697,000	1,712,200	1,729,400	1,742,600	1,756,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,629,740	1,638,900	1,658,100	1,677,600	1,697,000	1,712,200	1,729,400	1,742,600	1,756,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	204,990	184,500	179,200	171,000	163,300	155,100	147,300	141,100	135,600
Paper Form 1040	143,020	132,100	128,700	123,900	118,900	114,000	109,300	105,200	101,600
Paper Form 1040-A	30,960	27,100	25,400	23,400	22,000	19,900	17,900	17,000	16,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	31,010	25,300	25,100	23,700	22,400	21,200	20,000	18,900	17,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,424,750	1,454,400	1,478,900	1,506,600	1,533,700	1,557,200	1,582,100	1,601,500	1,621,000
On-Line Filing	546,180	575,600	589,200	625,800	652,000	673,700	696,800	714,000	731,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	878,570	878,900	879,700	880,800	881,700	883,400	885,300	887,400	889,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	256,930	254,000	256,700	259,300	262,700	265,600	268,200	271,200	274,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,090	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	28,940	28,700	28,500	28,500	28,400	28,300	28,200	28,100	28,100
Electronic Form 1041	20,540	20,900	21,100	21,200	21,300	21,500	21,600	21,700	21,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	7,340	8,100	8,800	9,400	9,900	10,400	10,900	11,300	11,700
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	46,040	47,600	49,100	50,400	51,600	52,700	53,700	54,600	55,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	31,370	33,000	34,300	35,400	36,300	37,200	37,900	38,600	39,200
Total Corporation	72,110	73,500	74,300	74,800	74,900	74,900	74,700	74,400	74,100
Total Form 1120	15,900	15,100	14,400	13,600	12,900	12,100	11,400	10,600	9,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	9,210	9,500	9,600	9,700	9,600	9,500	9,400	9,300	9,100
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,350	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	54,570	56,700	58,200	59,400	60,300	61,000	61,500	61,900	62,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	38,220	41,300	43,800	45,700	47,100	48,300	49,200	50,000	50,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 1120-C	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	5,250	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	2,140	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500
Total Employment	363,090	362,700	361,100	359,500	358,000	356,500	355,100	353,700	352,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	66,250	66,300	66,600	66,800	67,000	67,200	67,400	67,500	67,700
Electronic Form 940	13,880	15,800	17,400	18,800	20,200	21,600	23,000	24,300	25,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	290,960	290,900	289,200	287,700	286,200	284,700	283,300	281,900	280,500
Electronic Form 941	61,470	64,200	66,200	68,200	70,100	72,000	73,900	75,700	77,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,190	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,740	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800
Electronic Form 944	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	940	900	900	800	800	700	700	700	600
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	220	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	15,890	16,500	17,200	17,900	18,500	19,200	19,900	20,600	21,500
Total Form 990	3,350	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400
Electronic Form 990	1,830	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900
Total Form 990-EZ	2,740	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	950	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 990-N*	7,210	7,700	8,200	8,700	9,200	9,700	10,200	10,700	11,400
Total Form 990-PF	1,040	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	380	400	500	500	600	600	700	700	700
Form 990-T	770	700	800	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	750	800	800	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	780	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	450	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	11,320	12,600	12,400	12,600	12,500	12,600	12,600	12,700	12,700
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,540	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Form 730	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	8,530	9,900	9,700	9,900	9,900	10,000	10,000	10,100	10,100
Electronic Form 2290	3,470	4,100	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	180	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	287,090	299,800	301,500	304,400	308,700	311,400	314,800	317,400	320,600
Form 1040-X	32,520	31,100	30,600	30,100	29,600	29,100	28,600	28,100	27,700
Total Form 4868	170,600	180,800	184,300	188,100	191,600	194,700	197,500	200,300	203,000
Electronic Form 4868	109,970	119,300	124,600	129,900	138,300	146,700	155,100	163,500	171,900
Form 1120-X	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	77,680	82,600	80,100	80,400	80,800	81,200	81,600	82,000	82,400
Electronic Form 7004	51,190	58,000	57,100	58,500	59,600	60,500	61,100	61,600	62,000
Total Form 8868	6,220	5,100	6,500	5,800	6,700	6,300	7,100	6,900	7,400
Electronic Form 8868	2,860	1,700	3,300	2,800	4,100	3,900	4,900	4,900	5,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 39. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Oregon

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	3,122,040	3,188,800	3,222,500	3,261,300	3,295,100	3,324,200	3,355,100	3,381,600	3,408,500
Total Primary Returns	2,808,940	2,860,200	2,891,800	2,925,300	2,955,900	2,980,500	3,008,600	3,031,200	3,055,300
Total Individual	1,789,330	1,808,500	1,832,800	1,859,500	1,882,600	1,900,800	1,923,100	1,939,400	1,957,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,789,330	1,808,500	1,832,800	1,859,500	1,882,600	1,900,800	1,923,100	1,939,400	1,957,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	287,570	263,000	250,900	239,300	228,400	216,700	205,600	196,800	189,000
Paper Form 1040	188,620	179,300	170,500	164,100	157,500	151,000	144,900	139,400	134,600
Paper Form 1040-A	48,940	42,800	40,400	37,400	35,100	31,800	28,600	27,100	25,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	50,000	40,900	40,100	37,800	35,800	33,900	32,100	30,400	28,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,501,770	1,545,400	1,581,900	1,620,200	1,654,200	1,684,200	1,717,500	1,742,500	1,768,400
On-Line Filing	681,320	724,300	760,200	797,000	830,500	859,700	891,900	916,400	939,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	820,450	821,200	821,700	823,200	823,700	824,500	825,600	826,200	828,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	375,990	389,500	393,700	397,700	402,900	407,300	411,400	415,900	420,200
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,070	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	36,040	35,500	35,400	35,300	35,200	35,100	35,000	34,900	34,800
Electronic Form 1041	25,800	26,200	26,400	26,600	26,800	27,000	27,100	27,200	27,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	6,190	6,800	7,400	7,900	8,400	8,800	9,200	9,500	9,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	47,710	48,300	48,900	49,300	49,700	49,900	50,200	50,400	50,600
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	35,250	37,000	38,500	39,800	40,800	41,700	42,600	43,300	44,000
Total Corporation	74,170	74,900	75,400	75,700	75,800	75,800	75,600	75,400	75,100
Total Form 1120	16,930	16,100	15,300	14,500	13,700	12,900	12,100	11,300	10,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	10,830	10,900	10,700	10,500	10,300	10,000	9,700	9,300	9,000
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,030	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,400
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	53,920	55,400	56,700	57,800	58,600	59,400	60,000	60,500	60,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	41,130	43,400	45,400	47,000	48,400	49,500	50,400	51,100	51,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,480	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	480	500	500	600	600	600	600	700	700
Gift, Form 709	3,210	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400
Total Employment	434,810	450,800	451,500	452,000	452,500	452,900	453,400	453,900	454,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	83,680	84,300	85,100	85,800	86,500	87,100	87,700	88,300	88,900
Electronic Form 940	25,470	29,100	29,700	31,000	32,400	33,700	35,000	36,300	37,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	343,690	359,400	359,700	359,700	359,800	359,900	360,000	360,100	360,200
Electronic Form 941	112,850	131,000	136,000	140,900	145,800	150,700	155,600	160,400	165,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,440	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,970	1,800	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900
Electronic Form 944	160	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,010	1,000	900	900	800	800	800	700	700
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	22,460	23,200	24,100	25,000	25,900	26,800	27,700	28,600	29,800
Total Form 990	4,430	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
Electronic Form 990	2,810	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	3,900
Total Form 990-EZ	4,790	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,400	6,700	7,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,830	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Form 990-N*	8,990	9,600	10,200	10,800	11,400	12,100	12,700	13,300	14,200
Total Form 990-PF	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	560	600	600	700	700	700	700	800	800
Form 990-T	1,150	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,990	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	160	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	12,500	12,700	12,500	12,700	12,700	12,800	12,800	12,900	12,900
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,630	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Form 730	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	9,680	10,000	9,800	10,000	10,000	10,100	10,100	10,200	10,200
Electronic Form 2290	2,960	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	510	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	313,100	328,600	330,700	336,000	339,200	343,700	346,400	350,400	353,200
Form 1040-X	40,660	41,300	40,600	39,900	39,300	38,600	38,000	37,400	36,800
Total Form 4868	192,310	202,000	205,900	210,100	214,000	217,400	220,600	223,700	226,700
Electronic Form 4868	124,220	135,500	141,500	147,500	157,000	166,600	176,100	185,600	195,200
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	72,000	75,300	74,700	75,100	75,500	75,800	76,200	76,600	77,000
Electronic Form 7004	49,380	54,300	55,100	56,400	57,400	58,100	58,700	59,200	59,500
Total Form 8868	8,040	9,900	9,400	10,800	10,400	11,700	11,500	12,600	12,600
Electronic Form 8868	4,070	5,900	5,600	7,400	7,300	8,800	8,900	10,300	10,600

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 40. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Pennsylvania

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	9,748,370	9,874,900	9,969,700	10,074,000	10,176,700	10,261,200	10,349,200	10,422,300	10,504,900
Total Primary Returns	9,101,420	9,193,400	9,274,800	9,370,100	9,461,800	9,537,400	9,616,000	9,680,300	9,753,700
Total Individual	6,163,230	6,207,500	6,268,000	6,343,200	6,412,600	6,469,300	6,530,400	6,576,400	6,631,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	6,163,230	6,207,500	6,268,000	6,343,200	6,412,600	6,469,300	6,530,400	6,576,400	6,631,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	988,210	904,700	849,900	807,700	769,200	728,600	690,500	660,900	634,300
Paper Form 1040	654,930	608,900	586,100	563,400	540,200	517,700	496,600	477,700	461,400
Paper Form 1040-A	175,100	162,100	144,900	134,100	125,900	113,900	102,600	97,100	91,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	158,190	133,700	118,900	110,300	103,100	96,900	91,300	86,100	81,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	5,175,020	5,302,900	5,418,100	5,535,500	5,643,400	5,740,700	5,839,900	5,915,500	5,997,400
On-Line Filing	2,069,820	2,195,200	2,297,400	2,394,800	2,485,500	2,571,100	2,657,500	2,723,200	2,788,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	3,105,200	3,107,600	3,120,800	3,140,700	3,158,000	3,169,600	3,182,400	3,192,300	3,209,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,121,130	1,145,200	1,157,500	1,169,500	1,184,700	1,197,600	1,209,500	1,222,900	1,235,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,040	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	158,560	156,200	155,600	155,100	154,600	154,200	153,700	153,300	152,900
Electronic Form 1041	109,530	111,200	112,300	113,100	113,800	114,400	115,000	115,600	116,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	23,680	26,100	28,300	30,200	32,000	33,600	35,100	36,400	37,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	137,930	141,500	144,700	147,500	149,900	152,100	154,000	155,800	157,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	107,650	113,100	117,600	121,400	124,700	127,500	130,000	132,300	134,500
Total Corporation	214,090	215,400	216,300	216,500	216,200	215,600	214,800	213,800	212,900
Total Form 1120	48,940	46,600	44,500	42,400	40,400	38,300	36,300	34,200	32,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	32,030	32,800	33,100	33,100	32,800	32,400	31,900	31,200	30,600
Total Form 1120-F	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,800
Form 1120-RIC	930	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Form 1120-S	158,220	161,800	164,600	166,700	168,400	169,800	170,900	171,800	172,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	123,920	129,700	134,200	137,900	140,800	143,200	145,200	146,800	148,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	610	600	700	700	700	700	700	800	800
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	10,460	10,800	11,000	11,200	11,300	11,400	11,500	11,500	11,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	550	600	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,320	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Gift, Form 709	10,710	11,100	11,500	11,900	12,200	12,500	12,900	13,200	13,500
Total Employment	1,146,170	1,162,500	1,163,200	1,164,500	1,165,800	1,167,000	1,168,300	1,169,500	1,170,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	215,400	215,100	215,200	215,100	214,900	214,600	214,300	214,000	213,600
Electronic Form 940	74,180	82,200	86,500	90,600	94,700	98,700	102,800	106,800	110,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	919,190	936,600	937,800	939,800	941,700	943,700	945,700	947,700	949,600
Electronic Form 941	332,590	373,400	388,100	403,100	418,100	433,100	448,000	462,800	477,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	4,300	3,800	3,400	3,100	2,900	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,000
Electronic Form 944	240	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	3,880	3,700	3,500	3,400	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,800	2,700
Form CT-1	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	1,090	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Total Exempt Organizations	68,830	70,300	71,900	73,600	75,300	77,100	78,800	80,500	82,800
Total Form 990	16,860	17,100	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200
Electronic Form 990	10,440	11,500	12,400	13,100	13,600	14,000	14,300	14,600	14,900
Total Form 990-EZ	11,450	11,600	11,800	12,000	12,200	12,400	12,600	12,700	12,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,520	5,100	5,600	6,000	6,400	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,600
Form 990-N*	21,130	22,600	24,000	25,500	26,900	28,300	29,800	31,200	33,300
Total Form 990-PF	7,240	7,500	7,600	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	3,570	4,400	4,800	5,100	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,400	6,600
Form 990-T	5,040	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,900	4,900
Form 4720	140	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Form 5227	6,970	6,700	6,600	6,400	6,200	6,100	5,900	5,800	5,700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	3,160	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700
Form 8038	210	200	200	200	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	1,220	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8038-G	1,090	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038-GC	630	600	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	410	300	400	300	400	300	400	300	400
Total Excise	37,530	37,900	38,000	38,200	38,300	38,300	38,300	38,300	38,300
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	11,670	11,900	12,200	12,300	12,400	12,500	12,500	12,600	12,600
Form 730	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	25,280	25,400	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300	25,300
Electronic Form 2290	8,320	9,100	10,100	10,900	11,500	11,800	12,100	12,300	12,400
Total Form 8849	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	890	900	900	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8752	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300
Total Supplemental Documents	646,950	681,500	694,800	703,900	714,900	723,800	733,200	742,000	751,200
Form 1040-X	95,870	108,700	106,800	105,000	103,200	101,500	99,900	98,300	96,800
Total Form 4868	326,800	341,900	348,500	355,600	362,200	368,000	373,300	378,700	383,800
Electronic Form 4868	195,600	212,400	221,800	231,200	246,200	261,100	276,100	291,000	306,000
Form 1120-X	210	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	193,640	201,100	207,300	211,600	216,200	220,700	225,300	229,900	234,600
Electronic Form 7004	130,960	142,900	152,800	159,800	166,000	171,600	176,800	181,600	186,200
Total Form 8868	30,440	29,500	32,000	31,500	33,100	33,200	34,400	34,800	35,800
Electronic Form 8868	15,600	14,500	18,100	18,600	21,300	22,500	24,700	26,200	28,200

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 41. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Rhode Island

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	856,180	866,200	873,400	879,000	885,200	890,600	896,000	899,800	904,200
Total Primary Returns	794,580	801,700	808,100	813,700	819,000	824,100	828,900	832,400	836,200
Total Individual	518,270	524,200	530,600	536,600	542,000	547,600	552,800	556,800	561,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	518,270	524,200	530,600	536,600	542,000	547,600	552,800	556,800	561,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	70,650	64,500	61,100	58,100	55,300	52,500	49,800	47,700	45,800
Paper Form 1040	47,990	44,700	42,800	41,100	39,300	37,600	36,100	34,700	33,500
Paper Form 1040-A	10,010	9,100	8,400	7,800	7,300	6,600	5,900	5,600	5,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	12,640	10,700	9,900	9,300	8,700	8,300	7,800	7,400	7,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	447,630	459,600	469,500	478,500	486,600	495,100	503,000	509,100	515,200
On - Line Filing	140,000	150,800	157,900	163,500	168,900	174,600	180,300	183,600	187,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	307,620	308,800	311,700	315,000	317,800	320,500	322,700	325,500	327,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	84,570	86,200	87,100	88,100	89,200	90,200	91,100	92,100	93,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	360	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	27,050	26,500	26,400	26,300	26,200	26,100	26,100	26,000	25,900
Electronic Form 1041	21,080	21,400	21,600	21,800	21,900	22,000	22,100	22,200	22,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,910	3,200	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	11,000	11,200	11,300	11,400	11,500	11,500	11,600	11,600	11,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,220	9,700	10,100	10,400	10,700	10,900	11,100	11,300	11,500
Total Corporation	23,550	23,500	23,500	23,400	23,200	23,000	22,800	22,600	22,400
Total Form 1120	4,910	4,600	4,400	4,100	3,800	3,600	3,400	3,100	2,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	3,530	3,500	3,400	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,800	2,600	2,500
Total Form 1120-F	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	910	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	17,650	17,900	18,100	18,200	18,300	18,400	18,400	18,400	18,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	14,980	15,400	15,700	16,000	16,200	16,300	16,400	16,400	16,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,120	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	210	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Gift, Form 709	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Employment	112,580	112,500	111,000	109,400	107,900	106,400	104,900	103,400	102,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	21,910	21,900	21,700	21,600	21,400	21,200	21,000	20,900	20,700
Electronic Form 940	11,590	12,400	12,500	12,500	12,600	12,700	12,800	12,900	13,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	90,000	90,000	86,700	87,300	86,000	84,700	83,400	82,100	80,900
Electronic Form 941	51,220	59,700	61,000	62,200	63,300	64,400	65,500	66,400	67,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	330	300	300	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 944	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	9,520	9,400	9,500	9,700	9,800	9,900	10,000	10,100	10,300
Total Form 990	11,590	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990	1,070	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Form 990-EZ	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	480	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 990-N*	1,840	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,900
Total Form 990-PF	3,010	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	360	600	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 990-T	570	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,390	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Government Entities/Bonds	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	2,130	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	690	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 730	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,390	1,300	1,400	1,300	1,400	1,300	1,400	1,300	1,400
Electronic Form 2290	310	400	400	500	500	500	600	600	600
Total Form 8849	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	360	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	61,600	64,600	65,300	65,400	66,300	66,500	67,100	67,400	68,000
Form 1040-X	10,970	11,300	11,100	10,900	10,800	10,600	10,400	10,200	10,100
Total Form 4868	29,600	31,400	32,000	32,700	33,300	33,800	34,300	34,800	35,300
Electronic Form 4868	17,670	19,400	20,200	21,100	22,500	23,800	25,200	26,600	27,900
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	18,170	19,100	18,800	18,900	19,000	19,100	19,200	19,300	19,400
Electronic Form 7004	12,710	14,000	14,100	14,400	14,600	14,800	15,000	15,100	15,200
Total Form 8868	2,860	2,700	3,300	2,800	3,200	2,900	3,200	3,000	3,200
Electronic Form 8868	1,280	1,100	1,800	1,500	2,000	1,800	2,200	2,100	2,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 42. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for South Carolina

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	3,226,970	3,290,700	3,329,700	3,374,200	3,421,600	3,462,700	3,498,300	3,535,700	3,569,200
Total Primary Returns	2,965,960	3,016,800	3,051,200	3,092,400	3,135,600	3,173,700	3,205,700	3,240,200	3,270,400
Total Individual	2,094,050	2,125,900	2,152,400	2,186,500	2,222,100	2,253,500	2,279,200	2,307,200	2,330,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,094,050	2,125,900	2,152,400	2,186,500	2,222,100	2,253,500	2,279,200	2,307,200	2,330,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	270,310	255,700	236,200	224,800	214,000	202,600	191,800	183,500	176,000
Paper Form 1040	180,250	175,000	161,600	154,800	147,900	141,300	135,200	129,900	125,300
Paper Form 1040-A	50,320	46,500	41,800	38,700	36,300	32,900	29,600	28,000	26,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	39,740	34,100	32,700	31,200	29,800	28,400	27,000	25,600	24,300
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,823,740	1,870,200	1,916,300	1,961,800	2,008,000	2,050,900	2,087,400	2,123,700	2,154,800
On - Line Filing	693,680	741,800	787,500	831,900	875,100	912,500	946,600	978,700	1,005,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,130,060	1,128,300	1,128,800	1,129,800	1,132,900	1,138,300	1,140,700	1,144,900	1,149,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	290,110	298,100	301,300	304,400	308,400	311,700	314,800	318,300	321,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,090	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	24,110	24,200	24,300	24,500	24,600	24,800	25,000	25,100	25,300
Electronic Form 1041	16,150	16,400	16,600	16,700	16,800	16,900	17,000	17,000	17,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,800	5,300	5,700	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,100	7,400	7,600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	47,850	48,900	49,800	50,600	51,300	51,900	52,400	53,000	53,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	33,680	35,400	36,800	38,000	39,000	39,900	40,700	41,400	42,100
Total Corporation	83,540	84,800	85,700	86,200	86,600	86,900	87,000	87,100	87,100
Total Form 1120	17,430	16,800	16,100	15,500	14,900	14,300	13,700	13,200	12,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	11,460	11,700	11,800	11,700	11,600	11,400	11,200	10,900	10,600
Total Form 1120-F	50	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,330	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,900
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	60,550	62,400	63,800	65,000	65,900	66,600	67,200	67,800	68,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	46,550	49,300	51,500	53,200	54,600	55,800	56,700	57,600	58,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,740	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	450	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	290	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Gift, Form 709	2,910	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600
Total Employment	382,440	389,600	390,800	391,900	393,000	394,000	395,100	396,100	397,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	71,120	71,300	71,700	72,100	72,300	72,600	72,900	73,100	73,300
Electronic Form 940	16,930	19,000	20,600	22,100	23,500	24,900	26,300	27,700	29,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	307,630	314,800	315,800	316,800	317,700	318,700	319,600	320,500	321,500
Electronic Form 941	74,660	76,400	79,500	82,500	85,600	88,600	91,600	94,600	97,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,230	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,200	1,200	1,000	1,000	900	800
Electronic Form 944	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	740	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	500
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	16,080	16,600	17,200	17,900	18,500	19,200	19,800	20,500	21,400
Total Form 990	3,460	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Electronic Form 990	2,180	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000
Total Form 990-EZ	3,540	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,410	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300
Form 990-N*	6,520	7,000	7,400	7,900	8,300	8,700	9,200	9,600	10,300
Total Form 990-PF	690	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 990-PF	290	300	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 990-T	740	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,120	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Government Entities/Bonds	580	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	370	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	13,130	13,400	13,600	13,800	14,000	14,200	14,400	14,600	14,900
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,090	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	10,860	11,200	11,400	11,600	11,800	12,000	12,200	12,400	12,600
Electronic Form 2290	2,730	3,100	3,500	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,300
Total Form 8849	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8752	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	261,010	273,800	278,600	281,800	286,000	289,000	292,600	295,500	298,800
Form 1040-X	42,070	43,800	43,100	42,300	41,600	40,900	40,300	39,600	39,000
Total Form 4868	152,640	162,200	165,300	168,700	171,800	174,600	177,200	179,700	182,100
Electronic Form 4868	100,590	110,100	115,000	119,900	127,600	135,400	143,100	150,900	158,600
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	61,380	63,800	65,300	66,500	67,800	69,100	70,400	71,700	73,000
Electronic Form 7004	42,880	46,600	49,200	51,200	53,000	54,600	56,000	57,400	58,700
Total Form 8868	4,850	3,900	4,800	4,100	4,700	4,300	4,600	4,400	4,700
Electronic Form 8868	2,550	1,600	2,600	2,100	2,800	2,600	3,100	3,100	3,500

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 43. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for South Dakota

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	748,780	760,400	769,100	780,500	790,600	799,500	807,200	815,300	824,200
Total Primary Returns	694,560	702,200	709,700	719,600	728,500	736,200	742,700	749,700	757,300
Total Individual	414,910	417,100	422,500	429,700	436,200	441,600	446,000	450,700	456,100
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	414,910	417,100	422,500	429,700	436,200	441,600	446,000	450,700	456,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	44,110	39,500	37,700	35,700	33,900	32,000	30,300	28,900	27,600
Paper Form 1040	26,230	24,600	23,400	22,500	21,500	20,500	19,700	18,900	18,200
Paper Form 1040-A	7,450	6,700	6,100	5,600	5,300	4,800	4,300	4,100	3,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	10,430	8,300	8,200	7,700	7,200	6,700	6,300	5,900	5,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	370,800	377,600	384,700	394,000	402,300	409,600	415,800	421,800	428,500
On - Line Filing	141,780	145,300	149,500	154,000	157,800	161,200	163,900	165,800	167,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	229,020	232,300	235,200	240,000	244,500	248,400	251,900	256,000	260,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	95,950	98,300	99,300	100,400	101,700	102,800	103,800	105,000	106,000
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	14,020	14,500	14,800	15,100	15,400	15,600	15,900	16,100	16,300
Electronic Form 1041	11,590	11,800	11,900	12,000	12,000	12,100	12,200	12,200	12,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,420	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	14,520	15,100	15,700	16,200	16,600	17,100	17,600	18,000	18,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	12,220	12,800	13,400	13,800	14,200	14,500	14,800	15,000	15,300
Total Corporation	18,500	18,800	19,000	19,100	19,200	19,200	19,300	19,300	19,300
Total Form 1120	3,980	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,890	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,600	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	13,990	14,400	14,700	14,900	15,100	15,200	15,400	15,500	15,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	11,990	12,500	12,900	13,200	13,500	13,700	13,900	14,000	14,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,210	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Employment	111,150	110,900	110,500	110,000	109,500	109,000	108,600	108,100	107,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	19,690	19,800	19,900	20,100	20,200	20,300	20,400	20,500	20,700
Electronic Form 940	1,560	1,800	2,100	2,400	2,700	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	84,540	84,500	84,200	83,800	83,400	83,000	82,600	82,300	81,900
Electronic Form 941	6,980	7,300	7,500	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,400	8,700	8,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	5,430	5,300	5,100	5,000	4,900	4,800	4,600	4,500	4,400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,220	1,100	1,000	900	800	700	600	600	600
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	270	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,810	6,000	6,200	6,500	6,700	7,000	7,200	7,400	7,800
Total Form 990	1,190	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990	890	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Form 990-EZ	950	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	490	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 990-N*	2,680	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200
Total Form 990-PF	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 990-PF	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Form 990-T	390	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	14,230	15,600	15,600	16,300	16,500	17,100	17,500	18,000	18,400
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,490	2,200	1,800	2,000	1,900	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 730	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	12,410	13,100	13,400	14,000	14,400	14,800	15,300	15,700	16,200
Electronic Form 2290	3,840	4,400	5,000	5,600	6,100	6,500	6,800	7,000	7,300
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	100
Total Supplemental Documents	54,220	58,200	59,400	60,900	62,100	63,300	64,500	65,700	66,900
Form 1040-X	7,410	8,000	7,900	7,800	7,600	7,500	7,400	7,300	7,200
Total Form 4868	28,270	30,100	30,600	31,300	31,900	32,400	32,800	33,300	33,800
Electronic Form 4868	18,800	20,300	21,200	22,100	23,500	24,900	26,300	27,800	29,200
Form 1120-X	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Total Form 7004	16,340	17,200	18,300	19,000	19,800	20,700	21,500	22,300	23,100
Electronic Form 7004	12,500	13,700	14,900	15,900	16,800	17,700	18,500	19,300	20,200
Total Form 8868	2,170	2,800	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,800
Electronic Form 8868	1,170	1,800	1,600	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 44. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Tennessee

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,313,710	4,379,300	4,456,100	4,527,800	4,601,300	4,677,000	4,740,600	4,809,700	4,877,200
Total Primary Returns	3,995,670	4,046,700	4,119,800	4,185,800	4,255,400	4,326,000	4,386,400	4,450,800	4,515,000
Total Individual	2,908,410	2,940,000	3,001,700	3,055,100	3,111,900	3,170,600	3,220,000	3,273,000	3,326,100
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,908,410	2,940,000	3,001,700	3,055,100	3,111,900	3,170,600	3,220,000	3,273,000	3,326,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	376,060	338,800	321,200	304,800	289,700	273,800	259,000	247,500	237,300
Paper Form 1040	242,430	223,500	216,200	207,800	199,300	191,000	183,200	176,300	170,300
Paper Form 1040-A	70,380	63,900	58,200	53,900	50,600	45,800	41,200	39,000	36,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	63,240	51,400	46,900	43,100	39,800	37,000	34,500	32,200	30,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,532,350	2,601,200	2,680,500	2,750,400	2,822,200	2,896,900	2,961,000	3,025,500	3,088,800
On-Line Filing	1,093,340	1,167,000	1,244,700	1,312,900	1,383,100	1,456,500	1,519,300	1,582,900	1,644,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,439,010	1,434,200	1,435,800	1,437,500	1,439,100	1,440,300	1,441,700	1,442,600	1,444,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	387,970	390,700	394,900	399,000	404,200	408,600	412,600	417,200	421,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,750	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,400
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	39,000	39,200	39,500	39,900	40,300	40,700	41,000	41,400	41,800
Electronic Form 1041	28,170	28,600	28,900	29,100	29,300	29,400	29,600	29,700	29,900
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	10,840	11,900	12,900	13,800	14,700	15,400	16,100	16,700	17,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	66,270	67,700	69,000	70,100	71,000	71,800	72,500	73,100	73,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	53,020	55,700	57,900	59,800	61,400	62,800	64,000	65,200	66,200
Total Corporation	65,740	66,300	66,600	66,600	66,500	66,300	66,000	65,600	65,300
Total Form 1120	26,350	25,800	25,300	24,800	24,300	23,700	23,200	22,600	22,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	18,740	19,300	19,500	19,600	19,500	19,300	19,100	18,800	18,400
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,570	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	35,450	36,400	37,200	37,700	38,100	38,300	38,500	38,600	38,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	28,670	30,100	31,200	32,000	32,600	33,100	33,400	33,700	33,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	230	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	2,850	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	580	600	600	700	700	700	800	800	800
Gift, Form 709	3,560	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500
Total Employment	466,840	479,000	482,600	487,500	492,400	497,200	501,900	506,500	511,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	86,180	86,100	86,000	85,800	85,600	85,400	85,200	84,900	84,700
Electronic Form 940	19,900	22,700	24,900	27,000	29,000	31,100	33,000	35,000	36,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	375,060	387,700	391,700	397,000	402,300	407,500	412,700	417,700	422,700
Electronic Form 941	89,950	94,500	98,900	103,700	108,500	113,400	118,300	123,300	128,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,170	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,120	1,900	1,700	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000
Electronic Form 944	110	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,260	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	350	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	22,870	23,400	24,100	24,800	25,500	26,200	26,900	27,600	28,600
Total Form 990	5,380	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
Electronic Form 990	3,380	3,700	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,700
Total Form 990-EZ	4,390	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,900	4,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100
Form 990-N*	9,320	10,000	10,600	11,200	11,900	12,500	13,100	13,800	14,700
Total Form 990-PF	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900
Electronic Form 990-PF	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 990-T	1,040	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	190	200	200	200	200	100	200	100	200
Total Excise	18,960	19,500	19,300	19,500	19,500	19,600	19,600	19,800	19,800
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Total Form 720	3,770	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Form 730	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	14,830	15,500	15,200	15,500	15,400	15,600	15,600	15,700	15,800
Electronic Form 2290	6,520	7,300	8,200	8,900	9,400	9,800	10,100	10,300	10,500
Total Form 8849	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	318,050	332,700	336,300	342,000	345,900	351,000	354,200	359,000	362,200
Form 1040-X	57,510	59,400	58,400	57,400	56,400	55,500	54,600	53,700	52,900
Total Form 4868	193,030	202,100	206,000	210,200	214,100	217,600	220,700	223,800	226,800
Electronic Form 4868	122,740	133,800	139,700	145,600	155,000	164,400	173,800	183,300	192,700
Form 1120-X	130	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	59,700	62,000	63,100	64,400	65,600	67,000	68,300	69,600	70,900
Electronic Form 7004	42,780	46,300	48,400	50,400	52,100	53,700	55,200	56,500	57,900
Total Form 8868	7,670	9,000	8,700	9,900	9,500	10,800	10,400	11,600	11,400
Electronic Form 8868	4,370	5,700	5,600	7,100	6,900	8,400	8,300	9,700	9,700

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 45. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Texas

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	18,741,660	19,216,200	19,419,900	19,758,100	20,107,600	20,419,400	20,699,300	20,982,700	21,273,500
Total Primary Returns	16,517,450	16,917,400	17,066,000	17,363,200	17,662,900	17,936,000	18,172,600	18,418,400	18,667,400
Total Individual	11,692,870	12,016,400	12,110,500	12,360,200	12,610,200	12,839,200	13,034,200	13,237,800	13,445,200
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	11,692,870	12,016,400	12,110,500	12,360,200	12,610,200	12,839,200	13,034,200	13,237,800	13,445,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,873,170	1,863,700	1,650,000	1,578,400	1,507,900	1,432,500	1,360,300	1,303,200	1,251,800
Paper Form 1040	1,296,140	1,283,500	1,177,000	1,135,800	1,091,500	1,047,600	1,005,500	967,700	934,800
Paper Form 1040-A	309,490	326,700	255,000	236,800	221,800	201,000	181,000	171,300	161,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	267,540	253,500	218,000	205,800	194,500	183,900	173,800	164,200	155,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	9,819,700	10,152,600	10,460,500	10,781,800	11,102,300	11,406,700	11,673,900	11,934,600	12,193,400
On - Line Filing	4,369,510	4,682,300	4,941,500	5,203,200	5,464,200	5,715,600	5,935,600	6,135,200	6,342,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	5,450,190	5,470,300	5,518,900	5,578,600	5,638,100	5,691,100	5,738,300	5,799,400	5,850,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	1,441,810	1,432,400	1,447,700	1,462,700	1,481,800	1,497,900	1,512,800	1,529,600	1,545,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	13,180	14,200	15,100	15,900	16,800	17,700	18,500	19,400	20,200
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	212,400	212,500	213,600	214,600	215,800	216,900	218,000	219,200	220,300
Electronic Form 1041	153,280	155,600	157,100	158,300	159,300	160,200	161,000	161,800	162,600
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	70,140	77,300	83,700	89,500	94,800	99,600	103,900	107,800	111,300
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	351,200	354,400	357,600	360,200	362,600	364,700	366,900	369,100	371,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	255,430	268,400	279,100	288,100	295,800	302,500	308,600	314,000	319,100
Total Corporation	445,890	455,700	462,900	467,300	470,300	472,100	473,000	473,300	473,600
Total Form 1120	151,000	148,300	145,500	142,600	139,800	136,900	134,000	131,000	128,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	92,010	98,600	103,600	107,300	109,900	111,600	112,600	113,100	113,000
Total Form 1120-F	580	600	600	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	11,930	12,100	12,300	12,500	12,600	12,800	12,900	13,100	13,200
Form 1120-RIC	440	400	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Form 1120-S	280,100	292,300	302,000	309,000	314,700	319,000	322,700	325,700	328,600
Electronic Form 1120-S	203,850	220,800	234,600	244,900	253,400	260,100	265,600	270,100	274,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,590	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100
Form 1120-C	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	31,690	32,700	33,400	33,900	34,300	34,600	34,800	34,900	35,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400
Gift, Form 709	19,170	19,900	20,700	21,300	21,900	22,500	23,100	23,700	24,300
Total Employment	2,072,730	2,133,900	2,148,700	2,162,100	2,175,400	2,188,400	2,201,200	2,213,900	2,226,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	394,890	398,500	401,700	404,700	407,400	409,900	412,500	414,900	417,400
Electronic Form 940	114,930	131,000	143,000	154,600	165,900	177,000	187,900	198,700	209,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,649,820	1,709,100	1,722,100	1,733,800	1,745,300	1,756,800	1,768,100	1,779,300	1,790,200
Electronic Form 941	499,960	526,400	549,800	573,100	596,400	619,800	643,100	666,400	689,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	13,350	13,000	12,700	12,300	12,000	11,700	11,400	11,100	10,800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	9,200	8,200	7,300	6,600	6,200	5,700	5,200	4,700	4,300
Electronic Form 944	550	900	900	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 945	5,240	5,000	4,800	4,600	4,300	4,200	4,000	3,800	3,600
Form CT-1	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1042	2,580	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000
Total Exempt Organizations	88,680	91,100	94,000	96,900	99,800	102,800	105,700	108,600	112,700
Total Form 990	18,490	18,900	18,900	18,900	18,900	18,900	18,900	18,900	18,900
Electronic Form 990	11,120	12,400	13,400	14,200	14,800	15,200	15,500	15,900	16,200
Total Form 990-EZ	17,290	17,600	17,900	18,200	18,400	18,700	19,000	19,200	19,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	6,410	7,100	7,600	8,200	8,600	9,000	9,400	9,800	10,100
Form 990-N*	38,350	41,000	43,600	46,200	48,800	51,400	54,100	56,700	60,500
Total Form 990-PF	6,230	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,600	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	2,580	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200
Form 990-T	4,390	4,000	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,800	5,000
Form 4720	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,770	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 8038	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	2,070	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form 8038-GC	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	580	500	600	500	500	500	500	400	500
Total Excise	81,170	81,700	83,700	84,900	86,400	87,800	89,100	90,600	91,900
Form 11-C	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	11,440	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,300	11,200	11,200
Form 730	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900
Total Form 2290	67,860	68,600	70,600	71,800	73,400	74,800	76,300	77,800	79,200
Electronic Form 2290	28,950	32,700	37,100	40,800	43,500	45,500	47,000	48,100	49,100
Total Form 8849	600	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Form 5330	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8752	370	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	2,224,210	2,298,700	2,353,900	2,394,900	2,444,700	2,483,400	2,526,700	2,564,400	2,606,000
Form 1040-X	325,550	299,400	294,200	289,100	284,300	279,600	275,000	270,600	266,400
Total Form 4868	1,258,570	1,330,500	1,356,000	1,383,600	1,409,300	1,432,200	1,452,800	1,473,500	1,493,400
Electronic Form 4868	744,500	818,100	854,400	890,600	948,200	1,005,700	1,063,300	1,120,900	1,178,500
Form 1120-X	1,010	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Total Form 7004	600,990	636,200	662,500	685,300	708,200	731,000	753,700	776,200	798,700
Electronic Form 7004	384,090	435,000	474,200	505,800	534,600	561,000	585,700	608,900	631,100
Total Form 8868	38,090	31,500	39,900	35,500	41,500	39,100	43,700	42,500	46,100
Electronic Form 8868	18,830	12,100	21,900	18,800	26,200	25,200	31,100	31,400	36,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 46. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Utah

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,062,730	2,112,900	2,160,900	2,205,600	2,249,900	2,288,200	2,323,100	2,359,300	2,391,300
Total Primary Returns	1,825,670	1,868,900	1,912,000	1,953,100	1,993,000	2,027,800	2,058,800	2,091,600	2,119,900
Total Individual	1,196,000	1,219,300	1,252,500	1,285,000	1,316,400	1,343,600	1,367,400	1,393,100	1,414,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,196,000	1,219,300	1,252,500	1,285,000	1,316,400	1,343,600	1,367,400	1,393,100	1,414,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	151,780	140,300	132,100	125,900	120,100	114,000	108,200	103,500	99,400
Paper Form 1040	100,340	95,700	90,700	87,400	84,000	80,600	77,400	74,400	71,900
Paper Form 1040-A	24,340	21,900	19,900	18,400	17,300	15,600	14,100	13,300	12,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	27,100	22,800	21,500	20,100	18,900	17,800	16,700	15,800	14,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,044,220	1,079,000	1,120,400	1,159,100	1,196,300	1,229,600	1,259,200	1,289,600	1,315,000
On - Line Filing	453,090	483,700	519,100	551,000	581,400	609,300	635,000	659,000	679,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	591,140	595,200	601,300	608,200	614,900	620,300	624,200	630,500	635,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	140,160	144,100	145,600	147,100	149,000	150,600	152,100	153,800	155,400
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,050	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	16,850	16,900	16,900	16,800	16,800	16,700	16,700	16,600	16,600
Electronic Form 1041	11,990	12,200	12,300	12,400	12,500	12,500	12,600	12,700	12,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,600	4,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	69,590	71,500	73,200	74,600	75,700	76,600	77,400	78,100	78,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	56,560	59,400	61,800	63,800	65,500	67,000	68,300	69,500	70,700
Total Corporation	71,980	74,000	75,600	76,800	77,700	78,400	78,900	79,400	79,800
Total Form 1120	11,230	10,800	10,400	10,000	9,700	9,300	8,900	8,500	8,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,410	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,700	7,600	7,500	7,400	7,300
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,690	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	57,640	60,000	61,900	63,500	64,700	65,800	66,700	67,400	68,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	47,360	50,400	52,800	54,800	56,500	57,800	59,000	59,900	60,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	350	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	5,790	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,400	6,400
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	130	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Gift, Form 709	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
Total Employment	303,070	314,500	318,600	322,400	326,300	330,000	333,800	337,500	341,100
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	59,830	60,400	61,800	63,000	64,300	65,500	66,700	68,000	69,200
Electronic Form 940	15,080	18,300	20,800	23,200	25,500	27,800	30,000	32,100	34,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	239,750	250,600	253,800	256,600	259,300	262,000	264,500	267,200	269,800
Electronic Form 941	64,420	68,200	71,500	74,800	78,100	81,500	84,800	88,100	91,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,750	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000	900	800
Electronic Form 944	110	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	570	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Exempt Organizations	9,510	9,700	9,900	10,200	10,500	10,700	11,000	11,300	11,700
Total Form 990	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Electronic Form 990	1,210	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Total Form 990-EZ	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	590	600	700	700	700	800	800	800	800
Form 990-N*	3,710	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,500	5,800
Total Form 990-PF	860	800	800	800	800	700	700	700	700
Electronic Form 990-PF	460	400	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-T	330	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Government Entities/Bonds	420	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	60	0	100	0	100	0	100	0	100
Total Excise	7,500	7,500	7,700	7,800	8,000	8,100	8,300	8,400	8,600
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,670	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	5,760	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,600	6,800	6,900
Electronic Form 2290	2,780	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
Total Form 8849	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	160	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	237,060	243,900	248,900	252,500	256,900	260,400	264,200	267,600	271,400
Form 1040-X	31,040	29,000	28,500	28,000	27,500	27,100	26,600	26,200	25,800
Total Form 4868	115,140	121,000	123,300	125,800	128,200	130,300	132,100	134,000	135,800
Electronic Form 4868	79,660	86,900	90,800	94,600	100,800	106,900	113,000	119,100	125,200
Form 1120-X	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	86,650	89,900	92,400	94,200	96,200	98,200	100,200	102,100	104,100
Electronic Form 7004	63,590	68,500	72,300	75,200	77,700	80,100	82,300	84,400	86,300
Total Form 8868	4,080	3,900	4,500	4,300	4,800	4,600	5,100	5,000	5,400
Electronic Form 8868	1,920	1,700	2,500	2,400	3,100	3,100	3,700	3,800	4,300

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 47. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Vermont

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	575,370	582,700	584,900	589,200	593,300	596,700	600,300	603,200	606,400
Total Primary Returns	533,880	539,700	541,600	545,400	549,000	552,000	555,300	557,800	560,600
Total Individual	321,340	325,200	326,500	329,800	332,800	335,400	338,300	340,500	342,800
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	321,340	325,200	326,500	329,800	332,800	335,400	338,300	340,500	342,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	47,570	43,200	38,700	36,100	33,900	31,800	29,900	28,500	27,200
Paper Form 1040	29,880	27,600	25,000	23,400	22,000	20,800	19,800	18,900	18,200
Paper Form 1040-A	8,080	7,500	6,700	6,200	5,800	5,200	4,700	4,500	4,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	9,620	8,100	7,100	6,500	6,100	5,700	5,400	5,100	4,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	273,770	281,900	287,800	293,800	298,900	303,600	308,400	312,000	315,600
On - Line Filing	118,600	126,400	131,800	136,900	141,200	145,200	149,100	151,700	153,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	155,170	155,600	156,000	156,900	157,700	158,400	159,300	160,300	161,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	80,590	82,000	82,900	83,700	84,800	85,700	86,600	87,600	88,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	350	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	7,560	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,400	7,300	7,300	7,300
Electronic Form 1041	5,020	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,080	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	7,010	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,000	8,100	8,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000
Total Corporation	15,900	16,000	16,000	15,900	15,800	15,700	15,600	15,400	15,300
Total Form 1120	3,630	3,500	3,300	3,200	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,600	2,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,150	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,100
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,010	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	11,040	11,200	11,400	11,400	11,500	11,500	11,400	11,400	11,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	7,280	7,700	8,000	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	510	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	640	700	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Total Employment	88,240	88,100	87,300	86,500	85,700	84,800	84,000	83,200	82,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	16,070	16,100	16,000	16,000	15,900	15,800	15,800	15,700	15,600
Electronic Form 940	4,800	5,300	5,600	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,700	7,000	7,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	70,790	70,800	70,100	69,300	68,600	67,900	67,200	66,500	65,800
Electronic Form 941	21,630	22,700	23,300	23,900	24,500	25,000	25,600	26,100	26,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	810	800	800	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	360	300	300	300	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,870	6,000	6,200	6,400	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,000	7,300
Total Form 990	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Electronic Form 990	910	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Total Form 990-EZ	1,110	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	430	400	500	500	500	500	500	500	600
Form 990-N*	2,310	2,500	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,600
Total Form 990-PF	280	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 990-PF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	370	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	710	700	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	480	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	3,010	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,130	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,820	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 2290	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 8849	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	41,490	43,000	43,300	43,800	44,300	44,700	45,100	45,400	45,800
Form 1040-X	5,890	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,200	5,200
Total Form 4868	24,110	25,300	25,800	26,300	26,800	27,200	27,600	28,000	28,400
Electronic Form 4868	13,130	14,100	14,800	15,400	16,400	17,400	18,400	19,400	20,400
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	9,260	9,600	9,500	9,500	9,600	9,600	9,700	9,700	9,800
Electronic Form 7004	5,680	6,300	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,000
Total Form 8868	2,210	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Electronic Form 8868	1,120	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 48. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Virginia

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	6,165,850	6,252,200	6,334,400	6,424,400	6,511,800	6,582,500	6,650,000	6,710,000	6,766,800
Total Primary Returns	5,645,340	5,718,400	5,793,800	5,880,300	5,960,400	6,027,700	6,089,500	6,145,900	6,197,600
Total Individual	3,838,450	3,881,800	3,936,800	4,004,700	4,065,100	4,115,000	4,160,400	4,200,000	4,235,000
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,838,450	3,881,800	3,936,800	4,004,700	4,065,100	4,115,000	4,160,400	4,200,000	4,235,000
Total Paper Individual Returns	591,010	551,200	512,500	488,100	464,900	441,000	418,500	400,600	384,700
Paper Form 1040	426,610	402,300	384,200	370,500	356,100	341,800	328,200	315,800	305,100
Paper Form 1040-A	83,190	78,300	69,400	64,400	60,400	54,700	49,300	46,600	44,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	81,210	70,600	58,900	53,100	48,400	44,400	41,100	38,100	35,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,247,440	3,330,700	3,424,200	3,516,600	3,600,200	3,674,000	3,741,900	3,799,400	3,850,300
On - Line Filing	1,585,900	1,667,000	1,757,500	1,832,800	1,900,700	1,963,800	2,021,900	2,067,400	2,105,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,661,540	1,663,700	1,666,700	1,683,800	1,699,500	1,710,200	1,720,000	1,732,000	1,744,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	665,660	671,600	678,700	685,800	694,700	702,300	709,200	717,100	724,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,320	5,600	5,900	6,200	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,600	7,900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	57,760	57,000	56,800	56,600	56,400	56,300	56,100	56,000	55,800
Electronic Form 1041	36,560	37,100	37,500	37,700	38,000	38,200	38,400	38,600	38,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	15,100	16,600	18,000	19,300	20,400	21,400	22,400	23,200	24,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	86,480	87,700	88,800	89,800	90,600	91,300	92,000	92,700	93,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	62,680	65,900	68,500	70,700	72,600	74,200	75,700	77,100	78,300
Total Corporation	158,730	161,300	163,200	164,200	164,700	164,800	164,500	164,100	163,600
Total Form 1120	39,110	37,300	35,800	34,200	32,700	31,200	29,600	28,100	26,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	26,880	27,700	28,000	28,100	28,000	27,800	27,400	26,900	26,400
Total Form 1120-F	810	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,760	6,900	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,300	7,300	7,400	7,500
Form 1120-RIC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	111,740	116,000	119,200	121,600	123,500	125,000	126,100	127,100	128,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	83,280	89,300	94,000	97,700	100,600	103,000	104,800	106,300	107,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	10,070	10,400	10,600	10,800	10,900	11,000	11,000	11,100	11,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,400	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,000	7,200
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	810	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Gift, Form 709	6,670	6,900	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,400
Total Employment	741,600	758,700	765,600	771,800	778,000	784,100	790,100	796,000	801,800
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	139,530	140,000	141,100	142,200	143,100	144,000	144,900	145,800	146,600
Electronic Form 940	44,220	50,500	55,200	59,700	64,100	68,500	72,700	76,900	81,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	594,280	611,500	617,600	623,200	628,700	634,200	639,600	645,000	650,200
Electronic Form 941	198,490	209,000	218,800	228,700	238,600	248,500	258,500	268,400	278,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,760	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,180	2,800	2,500	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,500
Electronic Form 944	210	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	1,820	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	580	600	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Total Exempt Organizations	37,680	39,000	40,500	42,000	43,600	45,100	46,700	48,200	50,300
Total Form 990	9,280	9,500	9,600	9,700	9,800	9,800	9,900	10,000	10,100
Electronic Form 990	5,880	6,600	7,100	7,500	7,900	8,100	8,400	8,600	8,800
Total Form 990-EZ	7,020	7,400	7,800	8,200	8,700	9,100	9,500	9,900	10,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,670	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,000	4,100
Form 990-N*	15,240	16,300	17,300	18,400	19,400	20,500	21,500	22,500	24,000
Total Form 990-PF	1,960	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	810	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300
Form 990-T	1,990	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,150	2,100	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Total Government Entities/Bonds	560	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	260	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	400	300	400	300	400	300	400	300	300
Total Excise	17,860	17,900	18,100	18,300	18,400	18,600	18,700	18,900	19,100
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,770	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,300
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	13,830	14,100	14,200	14,500	14,700	14,900	15,100	15,300	15,500
Electronic Form 2290	4,300	4,900	5,600	6,100	6,400	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000
Total Form 8849	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5330	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	530	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	520,510	533,800	540,600	544,000	551,400	554,800	560,500	564,000	569,200
Form 1040-X	83,210	86,100	84,600	83,100	81,700	80,400	79,100	77,800	76,600
Total Form 4868	286,380	295,200	300,800	307,000	312,700	317,800	322,300	326,900	331,300
Electronic Form 4868	171,970	185,000	193,200	201,400	214,400	227,400	240,500	253,500	266,500
Form 1120-X	180	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	135,500	139,800	139,100	139,700	140,400	141,100	141,900	142,600	143,200
Electronic Form 7004	91,070	98,600	100,600	103,000	104,900	106,300	107,400	108,300	108,900
Total Form 8868	15,240	12,500	15,800	14,000	16,300	15,300	17,000	16,500	17,800
Electronic Form 8868	7,420	4,600	8,500	7,200	10,100	9,600	11,900	11,900	13,800

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 49. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Washington

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	5,521,750	5,612,400	5,693,900	5,792,600	5,881,200	5,960,800	6,021,000	6,091,300	6,151,300
Total Primary Returns	4,959,050	5,029,000	5,108,500	5,197,400	5,281,300	5,352,600	5,409,000	5,471,800	5,527,900
Total Individual	3,281,460	3,318,300	3,381,000	3,454,600	3,522,300	3,579,200	3,622,200	3,671,200	3,713,600
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,281,460	3,318,300	3,381,000	3,454,600	3,522,300	3,579,200	3,622,200	3,671,200	3,713,600
Total Paper Individual Returns	509,730	466,300	450,900	431,200	412,200	391,400	371,600	355,900	341,800
Paper Form 1040	340,230	320,000	312,700	302,500	291,200	279,700	268,600	258,500	249,800
Paper Form 1040-A	87,940	77,900	72,500	67,000	63,000	57,000	51,300	48,600	45,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	81,570	68,300	65,700	61,700	58,000	54,700	51,700	48,800	46,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,771,730	2,852,000	2,930,100	3,023,400	3,110,100	3,187,800	3,250,600	3,315,300	3,371,800
On - Line Filing	1,431,580	1,510,800	1,586,800	1,676,400	1,753,000	1,819,400	1,878,900	1,933,100	1,979,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,340,150	1,341,300	1,343,200	1,347,100	1,357,100	1,368,400	1,371,700	1,382,200	1,392,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	591,710	605,800	612,300	618,600	626,700	633,500	639,800	646,900	653,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	4,190	4,500	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	63,110	63,700	64,300	65,000	65,700	66,400	67,100	67,800	68,500
Electronic Form 1041	45,670	46,400	46,800	47,100	47,400	47,700	48,000	48,200	48,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	13,350	14,700	15,900	17,000	18,000	19,000	19,800	20,500	21,200
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	79,380	80,700	81,900	82,700	83,300	83,800	84,200	84,600	84,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	59,540	62,600	65,100	67,200	68,900	70,500	71,900	73,200	74,400
Total Corporation	134,230	136,800	138,700	140,100	141,100	141,700	142,100	142,300	142,500
Total Form 1120	28,980	27,900	26,900	25,900	24,900	24,000	23,000	22,100	21,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	18,970	19,500	19,800	19,800	19,700	19,600	19,300	19,000	18,600
Total Form 1120-F	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,330	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,200
Form 1120-RIC	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	96,480	100,000	102,800	105,000	106,800	108,300	109,500	110,500	111,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	74,830	79,700	83,600	86,800	89,400	91,500	93,300	94,700	96,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	9,010	9,300	9,500	9,600	9,800	9,800	9,900	9,900	9,900
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	650	700	800	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Gift, Form 709	5,910	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,300	7,500	7,700
Total Employment	723,160	734,700	738,300	741,500	744,700	747,800	750,900	753,900	757,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	138,830	139,700	141,100	142,400	143,600	144,700	145,900	147,000	148,100
Electronic Form 940	32,400	37,100	39,700	42,700	45,600	48,500	51,300	54,100	56,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	572,880	584,100	586,900	589,300	591,700	594,100	596,400	598,700	601,000
Electronic Form 941	145,490	158,400	165,100	171,800	178,400	185,100	191,800	198,400	205,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	6,470	6,300	6,100	6,000	5,800	5,700	5,500	5,400	5,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,400	3,000	2,700	2,500	2,300	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,600
Electronic Form 944	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,560	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	660	700	700	700	700	700	700	800	800
Total Exempt Organizations	32,200	33,200	34,500	35,800	37,100	38,400	39,700	41,000	42,700
Total Form 990	6,810	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900
Electronic Form 990	4,480	4,900	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100
Total Form 990-EZ	6,560	6,800	7,200	7,500	7,900	8,200	8,600	8,900	9,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,530	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Form 990-N*	13,660	14,600	15,500	16,500	17,400	18,300	19,300	20,200	21,500
Total Form 990-PF	1,630	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	760	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 990-T	1,630	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,870	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	630	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	270	200	300	200	300	200	200	200	200
Total Excise	22,450	22,500	22,500	22,600	22,700	22,800	22,900	23,000	23,100
Form 11-C	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 720	4,180	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900
Form 730	4,550	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,500
Total Form 2290	13,330	13,700	13,900	14,100	14,300	14,600	14,800	15,000	15,200
Electronic Form 2290	4,320	4,700	5,200	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,100	6,200
Total Form 8849	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Form 5330	460	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	400	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	562,700	583,500	585,500	595,200	599,900	608,200	612,000	619,400	623,400
Form 1040-X	86,320	82,000	80,600	79,200	77,900	76,600	75,300	74,100	73,000
Total Form 4868	331,120	346,900	353,600	360,800	367,500	373,400	378,800	384,200	389,400
Electronic Form 4868	203,940	221,400	231,200	241,000	256,600	272,200	287,800	303,400	319,000
Form 1120-X	230	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 7004	131,890	137,200	135,600	136,300	136,900	137,700	138,400	139,000	139,700
Electronic Form 7004	91,050	99,300	100,200	102,500	104,300	105,700	106,700	107,500	108,200
Total Form 8868	13,150	17,100	15,400	18,600	17,300	20,200	19,100	21,700	21,000
Electronic Form 8868	6,840	10,700	9,500	13,200	12,200	15,600	15,000	18,000	17,800

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 50. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for West Virginia

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	1,162,100	1,168,800	1,176,700	1,185,200	1,193,100	1,200,900	1,208,800	1,216,300	1,223,900
Total Primary Returns	1,098,290	1,101,100	1,109,500	1,116,600	1,124,500	1,131,200	1,139,000	1,145,800	1,153,100
Total Individual	784,890	786,900	795,500	802,700	810,400	817,400	825,400	832,400	839,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	784,890	786,900	795,500	802,700	810,400	817,400	825,400	832,400	839,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	113,790	102,100	98,800	94,300	90,000	85,200	80,700	77,200	74,000
Paper Form 1040	70,500	65,400	63,400	61,000	58,500	56,000	53,800	51,700	49,900
Paper Form 1040-A	24,410	22,100	20,300	18,900	17,700	16,000	14,400	13,700	12,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	18,880	14,500	15,100	14,400	13,800	13,100	12,500	11,800	11,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	671,100	684,800	696,700	708,400	720,500	732,200	744,800	755,300	765,900
On - Line Filing	291,120	307,600	321,300	334,700	346,400	357,700	369,700	379,600	389,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	379,980	377,200	375,400	373,800	374,100	374,500	375,000	375,600	376,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	116,530	117,300	118,600	119,800	121,300	122,700	123,900	125,300	126,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	400	400	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	11,870	11,700	11,700	11,600	11,600	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500
Electronic Form 1041	8,750	8,900	9,000	9,000	9,100	9,100	9,200	9,200	9,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	1,960	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	13,290	13,600	13,900	14,000	14,200	14,200	14,300	14,400	14,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	7,560	7,900	8,300	8,500	8,700	8,900	9,100	9,300	9,400
Total Corporation	19,760	19,800	19,800	19,600	19,400	19,200	18,900	18,600	18,300
Total Form 1120	6,740	6,400	6,000	5,600	5,300	4,900	4,600	4,200	3,800
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	3,370	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	670	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	12,290	12,700	13,000	13,200	13,400	13,500	13,600	13,600	13,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	7,530	8,200	8,800	9,200	9,500	9,800	10,000	10,200	10,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Gift, Form 709	720	700	800	800	800	800	800	900	900
Total Employment	133,510	133,000	130,800	128,900	127,200	125,400	123,700	122,000	120,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	24,010	23,800	23,600	23,400	23,200	23,000	22,800	22,600	22,300
Electronic Form 940	2,400	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,700	3,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	107,720	107,500	105,600	104,000	102,500	101,100	99,600	98,200	96,800
Electronic Form 941	11,490	12,700	13,300	13,900	14,500	15,100	15,700	16,300	16,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	390	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	770	700	600	600	500	500	400	400	400
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	600	600	500	500	500	500	500	400	400
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Exempt Organizations	8,710	9,000	9,400	9,700	10,100	10,500	10,800	11,200	11,700
Total Form 990	2,180	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990	1,130	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Total Form 990-EZ	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	420	500	500	600	600	700	700	700	800
Form 990-N*	4,010	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,100	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,300
Total Form 990-PF	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 990-T	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	50	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	5,580	5,400	5,500	5,300	5,300	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,000
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,560	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 730	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	100
Total Form 2290	3,760	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,400
Electronic Form 2290	940	1,100	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
Total Form 8849	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	63,810	67,800	67,100	68,700	68,600	69,600	69,800	70,500	70,800
Form 1040-X	12,140	12,300	12,000	11,800	11,600	11,500	11,300	11,100	10,900
Total Form 4868	34,420	36,000	36,700	37,400	38,100	38,700	39,300	39,800	40,400
Electronic Form 4868	20,630	22,000	23,000	24,000	25,500	27,100	28,600	30,200	31,700
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	14,380	15,000	14,900	15,000	15,100	15,100	15,200	15,300	15,400
Electronic Form 7004	8,790	9,800	10,100	10,400	10,600	10,800	10,900	11,000	11,000
Total Form 8868	2,850	4,500	3,500	4,400	3,800	4,300	4,000	4,300	4,100
Electronic Form 8868	1,510	3,200	2,200	3,200	2,700	3,300	3,100	3,500	3,400

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 51. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Wisconsin

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	4,423,120	4,510,100	4,559,100	4,612,500	4,659,400	4,705,100	4,748,600	4,789,300	4,831,300
Total Primary Returns	4,154,160	4,215,800	4,265,100	4,311,500	4,355,900	4,396,200	4,436,800	4,473,100	4,511,800
Total Individual	2,801,580	2,828,000	2,865,900	2,900,800	2,931,900	2,961,000	2,990,500	3,015,600	3,042,900
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,801,580	2,828,000	2,865,900	2,900,800	2,931,900	2,961,000	2,990,500	3,015,600	3,042,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	357,120	322,500	306,200	290,200	275,600	260,400	246,200	235,100	225,200
Paper Form 1040	214,180	202,500	189,900	181,600	173,400	165,700	158,500	152,300	147,000
Paper Form 1040-A	65,350	56,800	53,700	49,700	46,600	42,200	38,000	36,000	34,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	77,590	63,200	62,600	59,000	55,600	52,500	49,600	46,900	44,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,444,460	2,505,500	2,559,600	2,610,600	2,656,300	2,700,600	2,744,300	2,780,400	2,817,700
On - Line Filing	956,730	1,017,500	1,070,300	1,118,200	1,161,400	1,203,900	1,244,500	1,277,100	1,308,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,487,740	1,488,000	1,489,400	1,492,400	1,494,800	1,496,700	1,499,800	1,503,300	1,509,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	511,990	524,600	530,200	535,700	542,700	548,500	554,000	560,100	565,900
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,670	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	54,860	54,500	54,300	54,100	53,900	53,800	53,600	53,500	53,400
Electronic Form 1041	37,940	38,500	38,900	39,200	39,400	39,600	39,800	40,000	40,200
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	11,410	12,600	13,600	14,600	15,400	16,200	16,900	17,500	18,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	61,410	62,500	63,600	64,600	65,400	66,200	67,000	67,700	68,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	54,440	57,200	59,500	61,400	63,000	64,500	65,800	66,900	68,000
Total Corporation	90,980	91,200	91,000	90,600	90,000	89,200	88,300	87,400	86,500
Total Form 1120	26,820	25,500	24,100	22,800	21,400	20,100	18,700	17,400	16,000
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	22,090	21,200	20,000	18,700	17,500	16,200	15,000	13,800	12,700
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,630	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000
Form 1120-RIC	430	400	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Form 1120-S	59,650	61,100	62,200	63,100	63,700	64,300	64,700	65,000	65,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	54,300	56,100	57,500	58,600	59,400	60,100	60,700	61,100	61,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	4,520	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,000
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	480	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Gift, Form 709	5,540	5,800	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,100
Total Employment	548,440	568,500	570,700	574,400	578,100	581,700	585,300	588,800	592,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	102,640	102,100	102,000	101,800	101,500	101,200	100,800	100,500	100,100
Electronic Form 940	25,680	29,600	32,200	34,900	37,500	40,100	42,600	45,100	47,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	432,090	453,300	456,200	460,600	465,100	469,500	473,800	478,000	482,200
Electronic Form 941	117,970	123,200	128,500	134,300	140,200	146,200	152,100	158,100	164,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	9,200	9,000	8,700	8,500	8,300	8,100	7,900	7,600	7,400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,050	2,700	2,400	2,200	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,600	1,400
Electronic Form 944	190	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	1,440	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	410	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Exempt Organizations	32,000	33,000	34,300	35,600	36,900	38,100	39,400	40,700	42,500
Total Form 990	6,180	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Electronic Form 990	4,410	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700
Total Form 990-EZ	5,730	6,000	6,300	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,500	7,900	8,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,530	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,300
Form 990-N*	14,390	15,400	16,400	17,300	18,300	19,300	20,300	21,300	22,700
Total Form 990-PF	1,870	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 990-T	2,040	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000
Form 4720	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Total Government Entities/Bonds	1,760	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-G	790	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Excise	26,900	26,100	26,600	26,300	26,600	26,500	26,700	26,700	26,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	9,160	8,800	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700	8,700
Form 730	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	17,300	16,900	17,500	17,200	17,600	17,500	17,700	17,700	17,800
Electronic Form 2290	4,790	5,100	5,600	5,900	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,200	6,200
Total Form 8849	360	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5330	430	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	1,290	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Total Supplemental Documents	268,960	294,200	294,000	301,000	303,500	308,900	311,700	316,200	319,500
Form 1040-X	49,590	52,000	51,100	50,200	49,400	48,600	47,800	47,000	46,300
Total Form 4868	145,990	159,900	162,900	166,200	169,300	172,100	174,600	177,000	179,400
Electronic Form 4868	104,340	115,600	120,800	125,900	134,000	142,200	150,300	158,400	166,600
Form 1120-X	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 7004	63,380	67,100	67,900	69,800	71,700	73,700	75,700	77,600	79,600
Electronic Form 7004	50,470	55,100	56,700	59,100	61,400	63,600	65,700	67,700	69,700
Total Form 8868	9,850	15,100	11,900	14,600	12,900	14,300	13,500	14,300	13,900
Electronic Form 8868	5,830	11,100	8,200	11,100	9,700	11,400	10,900	11,900	11,900

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 52. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Wyoming

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	536,460	545,200	549,600	556,200	562,100	567,700	573,200	578,600	584,100
Total Primary Returns	483,300	488,800	493,100	498,500	503,600	508,200	512,900	517,300	522,000
Total Individual	286,110	288,900	291,000	294,600	297,800	300,800	304,100	307,000	310,300
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	286,110	288,900	291,000	294,600	297,800	300,800	304,100	307,000	310,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	35,190	32,100	29,200	27,400	25,800	24,300	22,900	21,900	20,900
Paper Form 1040	22,220	21,300	19,100	18,100	17,200	16,400	15,700	15,000	14,500
Paper Form 1040-A	5,460	4,900	4,500	4,200	3,900	3,500	3,200	3,000	2,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	7,510	6,000	5,600	5,100	4,700	4,400	4,100	3,800	3,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	250,920	256,700	261,800	267,200	272,000	276,500	281,100	285,200	289,400
On - Line Filing	105,880	112,400	117,800	122,900	127,200	131,000	134,800	138,300	141,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	145,040	144,400	144,000	144,300	144,800	145,500	146,300	146,900	148,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	57,240	58,200	58,800	59,400	60,200	60,800	61,400	62,100	62,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	7,420	7,600	7,800	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,400	8,600	8,800
Electronic Form 1041	5,790	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,100	6,100
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,220	2,400	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	14,160	14,800	15,300	15,700	16,100	16,400	16,600	16,800	17,000
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	11,470	12,100	12,500	12,900	13,300	13,600	13,900	14,100	14,300
Total Corporation	18,040	18,600	19,100	19,400	19,700	20,000	20,200	20,400	20,600
Total Form 1120	4,680	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	3,040	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,800
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	480	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	12,850	13,300	13,700	14,100	14,300	14,500	14,700	14,800	15,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	10,680	11,300	11,800	12,200	12,600	12,900	13,100	13,300	13,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	1,180	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Gift, Form 709	890	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Employment	87,090	87,000	87,000	86,800	86,700	86,500	86,400	86,200	86,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	16,140	16,200	16,400	16,600	16,800	16,900	17,100	17,300	17,500
Electronic Form 940	1,670	2,000	2,300	2,600	2,900	3,200	3,400	3,700	4,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	68,730	68,700	68,500	68,300	68,000	67,800	67,500	67,200	67,000
Electronic Form 941	7,540	7,700	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,700	8,900	9,100	9,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,550	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	470	400	400	300	300	300	300	200	200
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	180	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Exempt Organizations	4,480	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,800
Total Form 990	920	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Electronic Form 990	670	700	800	800	800	800	800	800	900
Total Form 990-EZ	750	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	350	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-N*	2,040	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200
Total Form 990-PF	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Electronic Form 990-PF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	240	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	4,150	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	690	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 730	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	3,350	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Electronic Form 2290	1,260	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Form 8849	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5330	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8752	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	53,160	56,300	56,500	57,600	58,500	59,500	60,300	61,300	62,100
Form 1040-X	5,760	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,200	5,100
Total Form 4868	27,970	29,300	29,900	30,500	31,000	31,500	32,000	32,500	32,900
Electronic Form 4868	18,120	19,600	20,500	21,400	22,700	24,100	25,500	26,900	28,300
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	17,860	19,300	19,200	19,700	20,200	20,600	21,100	21,600	22,100
Electronic Form 7004	13,150	15,000	15,100	15,800	16,400	17,000	17,500	18,000	18,500
Total Form 8868	1,550	1,900	1,700	1,900	1,800	1,900	1,800	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 8868	890	1,200	1,100	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 53. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for International

Type of Return	Actual 2014	Estimated 2015	2016	2017	2018	Projected 2019	2020	2021	2022
Grand Total	2,988,800	3,020,400	3,026,900	3,070,600	3,116,200	3,157,400	3,193,400	3,232,000	3,267,300
Total Primary Returns	2,320,250	2,341,100	2,337,600	2,369,400	2,403,500	2,434,300	2,460,400	2,489,300	2,514,900
Total Individual	1,800,570	1,836,100	1,829,500	1,858,900	1,890,000	1,918,000	1,941,500	1,967,500	1,990,400
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	940,310	988,300	981,100	1,003,500	1,025,500	1,043,800	1,057,300	1,073,300	1,086,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	460,210	471,800	431,100	417,600	402,000	385,400	369,200	355,200	342,800
Paper Form 1040	428,240	439,400	404,300	392,400	378,300	363,500	349,200	336,200	324,800
Paper Form 1040-A	23,280	24,200	19,100	17,700	16,600	15,000	13,500	12,800	12,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	8,700	8,700	7,700	7,500	7,100	6,500	6,500	6,200	5,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	480,100	516,600	550,000	585,900	623,500	658,400	688,000	718,100	743,300
On - Line Filing	186,060	207,000	225,300	244,400	264,100	283,100	299,900	315,900	329,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	294,020	309,600	324,700	341,500	359,400	375,300	388,200	402,200	413,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	860,270	847,800	848,400	855,400	864,500	874,200	884,200	894,200	904,300
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	197,130	186,600	188,600	190,600	193,000	195,100	197,100	199,300	201,300
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,650	6,400	6,700	7,100	7,500	7,900	8,300	8,700	9,100
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	3,610	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200
Electronic Form 1041	1,210	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	580	600	700	700	800	800	900	900	900
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	15,370	16,500	17,400	18,200	18,800	19,300	19,700	20,100	20,400
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	7,550	7,900	8,300	8,500	8,700	8,900	9,100	9,300	9,400
Total Corporation	47,370	49,100	51,100	53,200	55,200	57,300	59,300	61,400	63,400
Total Form 1120	11,950	12,300	12,600	12,900	13,100	13,400	13,700	14,000	14,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,830	8,000	9,100	9,900	10,700	11,300	11,800	12,200	12,500
Total Form 1120-F	32,740	34,000	35,700	37,400	39,200	40,900	42,600	44,300	46,000
Form 1120-FSC	80	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	820	800	800	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 1120-RIC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	930	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	530	600	700	700	700	800	800	800	800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	810	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 1120-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	840	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Gift, Form 709	4,720	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,000
Total Employment	229,800	224,500	222,400	219,400	216,800	214,500	212,200	210,100	207,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	40,860	40,100	39,600	39,100	38,500	37,900	37,300	36,700	36,200
Electronic Form 940	3,050	3,300	3,400	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,400	4,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	185,000	180,800	179,300	177,000	175,200	173,500	172,000	170,600	169,200
Electronic Form 941	14,880	19,800	22,900	26,300	30,200	34,400	39,200	44,400	50,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,140	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,430	1,300	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	800	700	700
Electronic Form 944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	310	300	300	300	300	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	7,600	7,800	7,900	8,100	8,200	8,400	8,600	8,700	8,900
Total Exempt Organizations	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800
Total Form 990	1,110	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Electronic Form 990	230	400	500	600	600	700	700	800	800
Total Form 990-EZ	420	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-N*	530	600	600	600	700	700	800	800	800
Total Form 990-PF	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 990-PF	10	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	60	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Total Government Entities/Bonds	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	10,030	7,900	7,800	8,000	8,000	8,100	8,200	8,300	8,300
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,690	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	8,240	6,000	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,100
Electronic Form 2290	4,510	5,100	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,400	5,400
Total Form 8849	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5330	50	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Form 8752	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	668,550	679,300	689,300	701,100	712,700	723,100	732,900	742,700	752,400
Form 1040-X	141,830	122,600	120,500	118,400	116,400	114,500	112,600	110,800	109,100
Total Form 4868	473,400	496,100	505,700	516,000	525,500	534,100	541,800	549,500	556,900
Electronic Form 4868	144,980	174,100	181,800	189,500	201,800	214,000	226,300	238,500	250,800
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	51,980	59,400	61,800	65,500	69,400	73,200	77,100	81,100	85,000
Electronic Form 7004	20,250	30,000	34,200	39,300	44,000	48,400	52,600	56,600	60,500
Total Form 8868	1,240	1,000	1,300	1,100	1,300	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,300
Electronic Form 8868	340	100	400	300	500	500	700	700	800

* Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2015 Document 6149
Forecasting and Data Analysis
Office of Research
Internal Revenue Service

Table 54. Accuracy Measures for U.S. Forecasts of Major Return Categories
Mean Absolute Percent Error (MAPE) and Number of Overprojections
for the Four (4) Most Recent Projection Cycles

Item	Calendar Year 2014 Actual * (thousands)	Projection Error on Forecasts for:				
		1 Year Ahead N=4	2 Years Ahead N=4	3 Years Ahead N=4	4 Years Ahead N=4	5 Years Ahead N=4
Grand Total - Selected Returns *	240,101					
MAPE		1.26%	1.55%	2.63%	3.66%	5.21%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
Grand Total - Paper	84,632					
MAPE		6.39%	14.38%	22.65%	30.55%	36.28%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
Grand Total - E-file	111,778					
MAPE		3.33%	6.87%	10.04%	13.16%	14.17%
Number of Overprojections		1	0	0	0	0
Total Primary - Selected Returns *	218,678					
MAPE		0.62%	0.92%	2.07%	3.86%	5.55%
Number of Overprojections		3	4	4	4	4
Primary Total - Paper	75,407					
MAPE		5.64%	12.82%	20.56%	29.08%	34.56%
Number of Overprojections		3	4	4	4	4
Primary Total - E-file	143,272					
MAPE		3.63%	6.36%	8.89%	10.90%	12.07%
Number of Overprojections		1	0	0	0	0
Individual Total	147,520					
MAPE		1.08%	1.14%	1.21%	0.89%	0.50%
Number of Overprojections		4	3	2	3	2
Individual Total - Paper	21,949					
MAPE		6.94%	14.82%	22.03%	34.51%	47.16%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
Individual Total - E-file	124,711					
MAPE		2.47%	5.34%	7.35%	10.11%	11.59%
Number of Overprojections		1	0	0	0	0
Individual Estimated Tax	23,760					
MAPE		2.17%	7.55%	14.44%	26.87%	33.88%
Number of Overprojections		2	3	3	4	4
Fiduciary Total	3,216					
MAPE		2.61%	3.66%	5.05%	8.78%	9.92%
Number of Overprojections		2	2	2	2	3
Partnership Total	3,767					
MAPE		3.59%	6.41%	10.58%	13.51%	12.43%
Number of Overprojections		3	4	3	4	4
Corporation Total	6,767					
MAPE		2.77%	5.46%	7.84%	10.28%	11.63%
Number of Overprojections		3	4	4	4	4
Employment Total	30,206					
MAPE		1.34%	2.75%	3.33%	4.55%	6.16%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	2	3	4
Exempt Organization Total	1,508					
MAPE		3.82%	5.03%	8.65%	11.15%	15.67%
Number of Overprojections		3	1	1	1	1
Excise Total	983					
MAPE		14.71%	21.62%	16.57%	20.20%	12.68%
Number of Overprojections		1	1	1	2	3

* Some actuals shown in this table may differ from official counts reported elsewhere because they exclude certain return series only recently projected and whose accuracy can not yet be evaluated.

Internal Revenue Service
Office of Research, Forecasting and Data Analysis
2015

Table Notes

- Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
- Historical (actual) data for each state in this publication have been rounded to the nearest tenth while projected volumes have been rounded to the nearest hundredth; therefore projections of 9 or fewer and 49 or fewer, respectively, were rounded to zero. However, some forms can report zero filings because they are associated with only selected areas, or because their filing options were just established or recently eliminated.
- Actual and forecasted return counts for the major categories are based on IRS master file processing, as recorded in the electronic versions of the “Report of Returns Posted to the IRS Master Files.”

Tables 1 ~ 53

- “Grand Total” is the sum of “Total Primary Returns” and “Supplemental Documents.” The “Total Primary Returns” category is the sum of all forms shown on the tables, excluding “Supplemental Documents.”
- “Individual, Total” is the sum of paper and electronic Forms 1040, 1040-A, 1040-EZ, 1040-NR, 1040-PR, and 1040-SS.
- “Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ” is the sum of paper and electronic Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ.
- The last category in the “Individual, Total” section includes the following: Form 1040-NR (U.S. Nonresident Alien Income Tax Return); Form 1040-PR (U.S. Self-Employment Tax Return--Puerto Rico); and Form 1040-SS (U.S. Self-Employment Tax Return--Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands [CNMI]). These forms are assigned to the International area.
- Various return categories, such as Form 1040-ES (Individual Estimated Tax) and other business and individual returns, include line items to account for alternative methods of tax filing (electronic and/or magnetic tape). However, due to space constraints most “paper only” breakouts were omitted in the states tables. The “paper only” components can be derived by subtracting the electronic and/or magnetic tape counts from their respective return totals.
- “Fiduciary, Form 1041, Total” includes both paper and electronic Form 1041.
- “Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES” is the Estimated Income Tax for Estate and Trust.

- “Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B, Total” includes both paper and electronic Forms 1065 and 1065-B.
- “Corporation Income Tax, Total” includes Forms 1120 (paper and electronic), 1120-F (paper and electronic), 1120-FSC, 1120-H, 1120-L, 1120-ND, 1120-PC, 1120-REIT, 1120-RIC, 1120-S (paper and electronic), and 1120-SF. As a result of the Foreign Sales Corporation (FSC) Repeal and Extraterritorial Income Act of 2000 which repeals provisions in the U.S. Internal Revenue Code relating to taxation of foreign sales corporations, the volume of Forms 1120-FSC is declining.
- “Form 1120-C” is the U.S. Income Tax Return for Cooperative Associations.
- “Form 2553” is the Election (to file Form 1120-S) by a Small Business Corporation.
- “Form 1066” is the U.S. Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit (REMIC) Income Tax Return.
- “Estate, Total” includes Forms 706, 706-NA, 706-GS(D), and 706-GS(T).
- “Gift, Form 709” is the United States Gift (and Generation-Skipping Transfer) Tax Return.
- “Employment, Total” includes paper, magnetic tape and electronic Forms 940, 940-EZ, 940-PR, 941, 941-PR, 941-SS, 943, 943-PR, 943-SS, 944, 945, and CT-1. Form CT-2 is not included in “Employment, Total.”
- “Form 1042” is the Annual Withholding Tax Return for U.S. Source Income of Foreign Persons. This form is assigned to the International area. It is sometimes considered an employment tax return, but listed separately here.
- “Exempt Organizations, Total” includes Forms 990 (paper and electronic), 990-EZ (paper and electronic), 990-N (only available electronically starting from CY 2008), 990-PF (paper and electronic), 990-T, 4720, and 5227.
- “Government Entities/Bonds, Total” includes Forms 8038, 8038-B, 8038-CP, 8038-G, 8038-GC, 8038-T, 8030-TC, and 8328.
- “Political Organizations, Total” includes both paper and electronic Forms 1120-POL (paper and electronic), 8871 and 8872.
- “Excise, Total” includes Forms 11-C, 720 (paper and electronic), 730, 2290 (paper and electronic) and Form 8849 (paper and electronic).
- “Form 5330” is the Return of Excise Taxes Related to Employee Benefit Plans.
- “Form 8752” is the Required Payment or Refund Under Section 7519.

- “Supplemental Documents” consist mainly of applications for extensions of time to file and amended tax returns, and include Forms 1040-X, 4868 (both paper and electronic), 1120-X, 5558, 7004 (paper and electronic), and 8868 (total and electronic).

Other Projections Publications

Title	IRS Publication Number	Typical Updates
Fiscal Year Return Projections for the United States	6292	Spring & Fall
Calendar Year Projections of Information and Withholding Documents for the United States and IRS Campuses	6961	Summer
Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns By Major Processing Categories	6187	Spring & Fall
Calendar Year Return Projections for the United States and IRS Campuses	6186	Fall

These publications are available electronically as noted inside the front cover or they may also be requested

- (1) by phone at (202) 803-9368,
- (2) by fax at (202) 803-9154, or
- (3) by writing to the following address

**Internal Revenue Service
Office of Research RAS:R
Attn: Chief, Forecasting and Data Analysis
1111 Constitution Avenue, NW, K-3100
Washington, D.C. 20224**

